

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 1



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 1

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 1</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 1

Abortion, Demography of: United States <i>Rachel K Jones</i>	1
Absolutism, History of <i>Cesare Cuttica</i>	6
Absorptive Capacity (of Organizations) <i>Heiko Gebauer and Hagen Worch</i>	12
Academic Achievement Motivation, Development of <i>Jacquelynne S Eccles and Allan Wigfield</i>	20
Academic Careers in Comparative Perspective <i>Hans Pechar and Lesley Andres</i>	26
Academic Engagement <i>Jennifer A Fredricks</i>	31
Academic Motivation and Performance: Task Value Interventions <i>Yoi Tibbetts, Elizabeth A Canning, and Judith M Harackiewicz</i>	37
Academic Performance, Effects of Socio-Economic Status on <i>Brandon L Carlisle and Carolyn B Murray</i>	43
Academic Research and Employment: Recent Changes in Europe and the United States <i>Elke Park and Hans Pechar</i>	49
Academic Self-Concept and Achievement <i>Kit-Tai Hau and Herbert W Marsh</i>	54
Access: Geographical <i>Emily Talen</i>	64

Acculturation <i>David L Sam</i>	68
Action, Theories of Social <i>Frank Kalter</i>	75
Actor-Network Theory <i>Fabian Muniesa</i>	80
Adaptation, Fitness, and Evolution <i>Ward B Watt</i>	85
Addams, Jane (1860–1935) <i>Louise W Knight</i>	91
Addictions: General Considerations <i>Ulrich John</i>	97
Administration in Organizations <i>Jean-Claude Thoenig</i>	103
Administrative Law: The United States and Beyond <i>Cary Coglianese</i>	109
Adolescence, Sociology of <i>Monica K Johnson</i>	115
Adolescent Health and Health Behaviors <i>Thomas A Wills and Rebecca Knight</i>	121
Adolescent Sexual Risk <i>Christopher Browning and Jenny C Malave</i>	128
Adoption, Demography of <i>Jessaca B Leinaweaver</i>	136
Adoption: Domestic, International and Global Perspectives <i>Janette Logan</i>	142
Adult Education and Lifelong Learning: The US Experience and Beyond <i>Jennifer A Margrett and Kyu ho Lee</i>	148
Adult Mortality in Developing Countries <i>Katherine T Lofgren and Haidong Wang</i>	153
Adult Mortality in Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Republics <i>France Meslé</i>	161
Adult Mortality in Industrialized Societies <i>Marc Luy</i>	170
Adulthood: Dependency and Autonomy <i>Hans-Werner Wahl</i>	181
Adverbial Clauses <i>Jingxia Lin</i>	185
Advertising Agencies <i>Brian Moeran</i>	189
Advertising and Advertisements <i>Linda Scott</i>	194

Advertising, Control of <i>Jean Boddewyn</i>	201
Advertising: Effects <i>Thomas C O'Guinn</i>	208
Advertising: General <i>John Sinclair</i>	213
Advocacy and Equity Planning <i>Norman Krumholz</i>	218
Advocacy in Anthropology <i>Leslie E Sponsel</i>	223
Aesthetic Education <i>Tracie E Costantino</i>	229
Affect and Emotion, Anthropology of <i>Kathleen Stewart and Elizabeth Lewis</i>	236
Affect-Regulation Motivation <i>Michaela Riediger</i>	241
Affirmative Action: Comparative Policies and Controversies <i>Christopher McCrudden</i>	248
Affirmative Action: Empirical Work on Its Effectiveness <i>Jonathan S Leonard</i>	256
Affirmative Action, Sociology of <i>Anthony S Chen</i>	262
Affordable Private Schools in Developing Countries <i>Pauline Dixon</i>	269
African Legal Systems <i>Gordon R Woodman</i>	272
African Studies: Culture <i>Jane I Guyer</i>	276
African Studies: Health <i>John C Caldwell</i>	280
African Studies: History <i>Frederick Cooper</i>	286
Africa's Environment: A Stressed Biogeographical and Cultural Landscape <i>Delali Benjamin K Dovie</i>	292
Africa, Sociocultural Overviews: West Africa <i>Paul Richards</i>	300
Afrocentric Approaches to Social Work <i>Patricia Reid-Merritt</i>	305
Age and Crime <i>Deinya Phenix</i>	310
Age: Anthropological Aspects <i>Paul Spencer</i>	318

Age Policy	323
<i>Anne-Marie Guillemard</i>	
Age, Sociology of	327
<i>Linda K George</i>	
Age Stratification	333
<i>Dale Dannefer and Tirth Bhatta</i>	
Age Structure	338
<i>Shiro Horiuchi</i>	
Agency Theory	344
<i>Stefan Linder and Nicolai J Foss</i>	
Agenda Setting, Media Effects on	351
<i>Maxwell McCombs</i>	
Agenda Setting, Public Policy in	357
<i>Christoffer Green-Pedersen</i>	
Agendas: Political	362
<i>Frank R Baumgartner</i>	
Agent Based Modeling, Statistics of	367
<i>David Banks and Jacob Norton</i>	
Aggression, Social Psychology of	373
<i>Wayne A Warburton and Craig A Anderson</i>	
AGIL, History of	381
<i>Giuseppe Sciortino</i>	
Aging and Health in Old Age	394
<i>Christine L Himes</i>	
Aging and Memory	398
<i>Lars-Göran Nilsson</i>	
Aging and Older People, Geography of	407
<i>Gavin J Andrews and Mark W Skinner</i>	
Aging and the Labor Market	413
<i>Alan Barrett</i>	
Aging and Work	420
<i>Keith L Zabel and Boris B Baltes</i>	
Aging Mind: Facets and Levels of Analysis	428
<i>Shu-Chen Li</i>	
Aging, Theories of	435
<i>K Warner Schaie</i>	
Agnosia	440
<i>Daniel Tranel and Antonio R Damasio</i>	
Agonism	444
<i>Kevin W Ryan</i>	
Agraphia (Acquired Dysgraphia)	450
<i>Claudio Luzzatti</i>	

Agrarian Political Economy <i>Henry Bernstein</i>	456
Agreeableness <i>Renée M Tobin and Daniel L Gadke</i>	463
Agricultural Sciences and Technology <i>Lawrence Busch and Diana Stuart</i>	471
Agriculture, Economics of <i>Bruce L Gardner</i>	477
Agroecology and Agricultural Change <i>Charles A Francis and Alexander Wezel</i>	484
AIDS: Acquired Immune-Deficiency Syndrome <i>Ting Ting Lee and Ian Paul Overall</i>	488
Albert, Hans (1921–) <i>Eric Hilgendorf</i>	495
Alcohol Interventions: Disease Models vs. Harm Reduction <i>Thomas Hall</i>	501
Alcohol-Related Disorders <i>Michael Soyka</i>	507
Alcohol Use among Young People <i>Rainer K Silbereisen and Karina Weichold</i>	513
Alcohol Use and Abuse <i>Fiona Measham and Ian Paylor</i>	517
Alexander, Jeffrey C. (1947–) <i>Jason L Mast</i>	523
Algorithm <i>Laura Martignon</i>	529
Algorithmic Complexity <i>Peter Sunehag and Marcus Hutter</i>	534
Alienation, History of <i>Devorah Kalekin-Fishman and Lauren Langman</i>	539
Alienation: Psychosociological Tradition <i>Catherine E Ross and John Mirowsky</i>	544
Alienation, Sociology of <i>Christopher Adair-Toteff</i>	551
Alliances: Political <i>Ole R Holsti</i>	556
Allport, Gordon W (1897–1967) <i>Thomas F Pettigrew</i>	562
Alternative Food Movements <i>Liz Grauerholz and Nicole Owens</i>	566
Alternative Schools of Economic Thought <i>Peter J Boettke and Solomon M Stein</i>	573

Altruism and Prosocial Behavior, Sociology of <i>Rafael Wittek and René Bekkers</i>	579
Alzheimer's Disease: Behavioral and Social Aspects <i>Dieter Ferring</i>	584
Alzheimer's Disease, Neural Basis of <i>Heiko Braak and Kelly Del Tredici-Braak</i>	591
American and French Revolutions: Impact on the Social Sciences <i>John C Torpey</i>	597
The American Conservative Movement <i>Ann M Horwitz</i>	602
American Revolution, The <i>Gwenda Morgan</i>	609
American Studies, Twentieth Century History of <i>Wil M Verhoeven</i>	615
Americas, Sociocultural Overviews: Central America <i>Daniel Reichman</i>	621
Americas, Sociocultural Overviews: Mexico <i>Paul Liffman</i>	626
Americas, Sociocultural Overviews: North America, Native Americans <i>Russell Thornton</i>	633
Americas, Sociocultural Overviews: Caribbean <i>Karen Fog Olwig</i>	638
Amnesia: General <i>Kristoffer Romero and Morris Moscovitch</i>	644
Amnesia: Psychogenic <i>Angelica Staniloiu and Hans J Markowitsch</i>	651
Analysis of Variance and Generalized Linear Models <i>Ronald Christensen</i>	659
Analytical Marxism <i>Nicholas Vrousalis and Philippe Van Parijs</i>	665
Analytical Sociology <i>Peter Hedström and Petri Ylikoski</i>	668
Anaphora <i>Yan Huang</i>	674
Anarchism <i>Maple Razsa</i>	680
Ancestors, Anthropology of <i>John Middleton</i>	688
Ancient Egypt, Archaeology of <i>Marleen D Meyer and Stefanie Vereecken</i>	691
Ancient Greece and Rome, History of <i>Wilfried Nippel</i>	697

Animal Rights in Research and Research Application <i>Lesley J Rogers</i>	703
Annales School <i>Eamon O'Flaherty</i>	708
Anomie <i>Philippe Besnard</i>	714
Anomie: History of the Concept <i>Mathieu Deflem</i>	718
Anthropocene Epoch <i>Anson W Mackay</i>	722
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Education: The United States and Beyond <i>Bradley A Levinson, Norma González, and Kathryn Anderson-Levitt</i>	728
Anthropological Research, Ethics of <i>Robert Albro</i>	734
Anthropological Writing <i>Alma Gottlieb</i>	740
Anthropology and History <i>James D Faubion</i>	746
Anthropology at Home <i>Sophie Chevalier</i>	751
Anthropology, Genomics, and Human Variation: National Roots <i>Gisli Pálsson</i>	758
Anthropology, History of <i>Thomas H Eriksen</i>	765
Anthropology: Overview <i>Ulf Hannerz</i>	772
Antidepressant Drugs <i>Carmine M Pariente, O Benkert, A Szegedi, and MJ Müller</i>	778
Antisemitism <i>Robert Fine and Glynis Cousin</i>	784
Antisocial Behavior <i>Stephen Crossley</i>	790
Antitrust Policy: Lessons from the US <i>Daniel L Rubinfeld</i>	796
Anxiety and Anxiety Disorders <i>Klaus Wiedemann</i>	804
Anxiety and Fear Conditioning, Neural Basis of <i>Rheall F Roquet and Marie H Monfils</i>	811
Aphasia <i>David Caplan</i>	818
Appeals: Legal <i>Paul D Carrington and Marin K Levy</i>	822

Appeasement: Political <i>Stephen R Rock</i>	826
Applied Criminology and Criminal Justice <i>Brian Stout and Kerry Clamp</i>	832
Applied Demography <i>David A Swanson</i>	839
Applied Geography: A US Perspective <i>John W Frazier</i>	845
Applied Social Research, History of <i>Sara M Strickhouser and James D Wright</i>	850
Applied Sociology <i>Jammie Price and Jeff Will</i>	858
Apprenticeship and School Learning: Lessons from Germany <i>Peter Noack and Bärbel Kracke</i>	861
Apprenticeship, Anthropological Aspects <i>Roy Dilley</i>	865
Apprenticeships and School Learning: General Considerations <i>Hans Gruber and Heinz Mandl</i>	870
Apraxia <i>Georg Goldenberg</i>	874
Archaeology and Cultural Memory <i>Cornelius Holtorf</i>	881
Archaeology, Politics of <i>Lynne Goldstein</i>	885
Archaeology: Philosophy and Science <i>Timothy Webmoor</i>	891
Archaeology, Theory in <i>Staša Babić</i>	899
Archaeometry <i>Alan Watchman</i>	905
Archival Methods <i>John Markoff</i>	909
Archiving: Ethical Aspects <i>Josefina J Card and Tamara J Kuhn</i>	916
Arctic Archaeology and Prehistory <i>Owen K Mason</i>	921
Arctic: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Peter P Schweitzer</i>	927
Area and International Studies: Cultural Studies <i>Benjamin Lee</i>	933
Area and International Studies: Political Economy <i>Ian Robinson</i>	938

Area and International Studies: Stakeholders <i>Gilbert W Merkkx</i>	943
Area Studies, History of <i>Matthias Duller</i>	949
Areal Linguistics <i>Lyle Campbell</i>	955
Arendt, Hannah (1906–75) <i>Antonia Grunenberg</i>	961
Aristocracy, Nobility, and Gentry, European History of <i>Antoni Mączak</i>	965
Armed Conflict and Social Work: Significance and Implications <i>Shulamit Ramon</i>	970
Arms Control <i>Coit D Blacker</i>	976
Aron, Raymond (1905–83) <i>Panagiotis Christias</i>	979

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 2



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 2

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 2</i>	<i>xl</i>

VOLUME 2

Art and Culture, Economics of <i>Victor A Ginsburgh</i>	1
Art and Socialisation <i>Ineke Nagel and Harry BG Ganzeboom</i>	7
Art, Anthropological Aspects of <i>Nelson Graburn</i>	15
Art History <i>Horst Bredekamp</i>	21
Artificial and Natural Computation <i>Achim G Hoffmann</i>	27
Artificial Intelligence: Combinatorial Search <i>Richard E Korf</i>	32
Artificial Intelligence: Connectionist and Symbolic Approaches <i>Ron Sun</i>	35
Artificial Intelligence: Genetic Programming <i>Wolfgang Banzhaf</i>	41
Artisans and Guilds, History of <i>Josef Ehmer</i>	46
Artists, Competition and Markets <i>Pierre-Michel Menger</i>	52
Asceticism <i>Christopher Adair-Toteff</i>	60

Asia, Sociocultural Aspects: China <i>Frank N Pieke</i>	65
Asia, Sociocultural Overviews: Korea <i>Robert Oppenheim</i>	71
Asia, Sociocultural Overviews: South Asia <i>Andre Beteille</i>	76
Assimilation of Immigrants <i>Rubén G Rumbaut</i>	81
Associations, Scholarly <i>Laurent Jeanpierre and Thibaud Boncourt</i>	88
Associative Learning in the Cerebellum <i>Peter Mariën, Frank Van Overwalle, Marie Vandekerckhove, and Mario Manto</i>	92
Assortative Mating in the Marriage Market <i>Aloysius Siow</i>	100
Asylum Seekers <i>Linda Briskman</i>	108
Asymmetry of Body and Brain <i>Frank R Boutsen</i>	115
Atomism and Holism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Michael Esfeld</i>	131
Attachment During Infancy and Early Childhood: Cultural Variations, Development of <i>Hiltrud Otto</i>	136
Attempted Utopias and Intentional Communities <i>Adrienne Redd and Tsvi Bisk</i>	144
Attention-Deficit and Hyperactivity Disorders, Neural Basis of <i>Irene M Loe and Heidi M Feldman</i>	155
Attention, Neural Basis of <i>Manuela Sellitto and Giuseppe di Pellegrino</i>	163
Attitude Formation and Change <i>William D Crano and Antonis Gardikiotis</i>	169
Attitude: History of Concept <i>Christian Fleck</i>	175
Attitude Measurement <i>Norbert Schwarz</i>	178
Attitudes and Behavior <i>Joshua J Guyer and Leandre R Fabrigar</i>	183
Attitudes, Political and Civic Culture <i>GA Almond</i>	190
Attitudes, Political and Public Opinion <i>Larry M Bartels</i>	193
Attitudes, Political: Authoritarianism and Tolerance <i>Stanley Feldman</i>	197

Attributional Processes: Psychological <i>BF Malle</i>	201
Auctions <i>S Müller</i>	205
Audience Measurement <i>James G Webster</i>	211
Audiences, Media <i>Andrea L Press, Fan Mai, Francesca Tripodi, and Michael L Wayne</i>	216
Auditory Scene Analysis: Computational Models <i>Martin Cooke</i>	223
Australia and New Guinea, Archaeology of <i>Jim Allen and Ian Lilley</i>	229
Australian Aboriginal Society and Culture: An Overview <i>Robert Tonkinson</i>	234
Australia, Sociocultural Overviews: Australian Settler Society <i>Adrian Peace</i>	239
Authentic Leadership <i>William L Gardner and James D Carlson</i>	245
Authenticity, Anthropology of <i>Richard Handler</i>	251
Authoritarian Personality <i>John Duckitt</i>	255
Authoritarianism <i>Markus Kemmelmeier</i>	262
Authority, Social Theories of <i>Howard G Schneiderman</i>	269
Autism Spectrum Disorders <i>Giacomo Vivanti and Erica Salomone</i>	275
Autobiographical Memory <i>Daniel L Greenberg, Lauren L Deasy, and Amelia L Zasadski</i>	282
Autobiographical Memory during Early Childhood and Cultural Variations <i>Qi Wang and Robert C Blenis</i>	289
Automation: Organizational Studies <i>Federico Butera</i>	296
Automobility <i>Tim Schwanen</i>	303
Autonomous Agents <i>Tom Bösser</i>	309
Autonomy, Philosophy of <i>Natalie Stoljar</i>	314
Avant-Garde Art and Artists <i>Diana Crane</i>	320

Avoidance and Approach Motivation: A Brief History <i>Rachel M Korn and Andrew J Elliot</i>	326
Awards, Public Recognition, and Evaluation <i>Rafael Yann Schögler</i>	332
Axiomatic Theories <i>Patrick Suppes</i>	338
Balance of Power, History of <i>G van Benthem van den Bergh</i>	345
Baltes, Paul B (1939–2006) <i>Ulman Lindenberger, Julia AM Delius, and Ursula M Staudinger</i>	349
Bankruptcy <i>Rafael I Pardo</i>	353
Barthes, Roland (1915–80) <i>Dustin B Garlitz</i>	357
Bayesian Graphical Models and Networks <i>David Heckerman</i>	363
Bayesian Models in Neuroscience <i>Will Penny</i>	368
Bayesian Statistics <i>Hal S Stern</i>	373
Bayesian Theory, History, Applications, and Contemporary Directions <i>Scott M Lynch</i>	378
Beauty and the Labor Market <i>Eva M Sierminska and Xing (Michelle) Liu</i>	383
Beauvoir, Simone de (1908–86) <i>Elizabeth Fallaize</i>	392
Beck, Ulrich (1944–2015) <i>Adam J Pritchard</i>	396
Becker, Howard (1928–) <i>Suzie Guth</i>	401
Behavior Analysis, Applied <i>Ruben Ardila</i>	407
Behavior Therapy: Background, Basic Principles, and Early History <i>Kyle E Ferguson and William O'Donohue</i>	412
Behavior Therapy: Evidence-Based Practice, Clinical Applications, Unresolved Issues <i>Kyle E Ferguson and William O'Donohue</i>	418
Behavior Therapy: Psychiatric Aspects <i>Lynne M Drummond and Isaac Marks</i>	426
Behavior Therapy: The Second and Third Waves <i>Kyle E Ferguson and William O'Donohue</i>	431
Behavioral Economics <i>Sendhil Mullainathan and Richard H Thaler</i>	437

Behavioral Economics, History of <i>Michiru Nagatsu</i>	443
Behavioral Genetics: Psychological Perspectives <i>Valerie S Knopik</i>	450
Behavioral Inhibition and Social Withdrawal across Cultures <i>Jonathan D Lane and Ju-Hyun Song</i>	456
Behavioral Medicine <i>Claus Vögele</i>	463
Behavioral Problems, Effects of Parenting and Family Structure on <i>Helena R Slobodskaya</i>	470
Behavioral Problems, Effects of Socio-Economic Status on <i>Patrick J McGrath and Frank J Elgar</i>	477
Behavioral Theories of Organization <i>Henrich R Greve and Linda Argote</i>	481
Belief in a Just World <i>Claudia Dalbert and Matthias Donat</i>	487
Belief, Anthropology of <i>Byron Good and Andrew McDowell</i>	493
Bell, Daniel (1919–2011) <i>Howard Brick</i>	498
Bellah, Robert N (1927–2013) <i>Matteo Bortolini</i>	506
Bendix, Reinhard (1916–91) <i>John Bendix</i>	512
Benedict, Ruth (1887–1948) <i>Judith [Modell] Schachter</i>	515
Benhabib, Seyla (1950–) <i>Leandro Aramburu</i>	519
Bentham, Jeremy (1748–1832) <i>William Twining</i>	525
Bereavement <i>Margaret Stroebe, Henk Schut, and Kathrin Boerner</i>	531
Bereavement and Complicated Grief across the Lifespan <i>Hans Jörg Znoj</i>	537
Berlin, Isaiah (1909–97) <i>Hans-Peter Müller</i>	542
Best Worst Scaling: Theory and Practice <i>AAJ Marley and Terry N Flynn</i>	548
Bielefeld School of History <i>Lutz Raphael</i>	553
Big Five Factor Model, Theory and Structure <i>Boele de Raad and Boris Mlačić</i>	559

Big Man, Anthropology of <i>Rena Lederman</i>	567
Bilingual Aphasia <i>Onésimo Juncos-Rabadán</i>	574
Bilingual Education: International Perspectives <i>Rosemarie Tracy</i>	580
Binary Response Models and Logistic Regression <i>Garrett M Fitzmaurice and Nan M Laird</i>	587
Binet, Alfred (1857–1911) <i>Robert J Sternberg and Linda Jarvin</i>	596
Bioarchaeology <i>Clark S Larsen</i>	600
Biobanking: Ethical Issues <i>Klaus Hoeyer</i>	604
Biocitizenship <i>Carlos Novas</i>	610
Bioethics <i>Felix Thiele</i>	613
Bioethics: Genetics and Genomics <i>Ruth Chadwick</i>	619
Bioethics in the Post-genomic Era <i>Alena Buyx and Barbara Prainsack</i>	625
Bioethics: Philosophical Aspects <i>Richard E Ashcroft</i>	631
Biography and Society <i>Roswitha Breckner</i>	637
Biography: Historical <i>Birgitte Possing</i>	644
Biological Preconditions for Language Development <i>Jutta L Mueller, Claudia Männel, and Angela D Friederici</i>	650
Biomarkers in Demographic Research <i>Thomas McDade</i>	656
Biomedical Sciences, History and Sociology of <i>Robin W Scheffler and Bruno J Strasser</i>	663
Biosocial Approaches: Crime <i>Michelle A Coyne and John P Wright</i>	670
Biotechnology <i>Stephen Hilgartner</i>	676
Bipolar (Manic-Depressive) Disorder <i>Leonardo Tondo and Ross J Baldessarini</i>	683
Birdsong and Vocal Learning During Development <i>Sarah W Bottjer</i>	691

Birth, Anthropology of <i>Lucile Newman</i>	697
Bleuler, Eugen (1857–1939) <i>Paul Hoff</i>	700
Bloch, Mark Léopold Benjamin (1886–1944) <i>Peter Schöttler</i>	703
Bloomfield, Leonard (1887–1949) <i>Manfred Bierwisch</i>	705
Boas, Franz (1858–1942) <i>Georg Elwert</i>	710
Bobbio, Norberto (1909–2004) <i>Richard Bellamy</i>	714
Body: Anthropological Aspects <i>Thomas J Csordas</i>	719
Body, Evolution of <i>Christopher B Ruff</i>	723
Body, History of <i>Jakob Tanner</i>	728
Body Image <i>Gemma L Tatangelo, Marita P McCabe, and Lina A Ricciardelli</i>	735
Bologna Process <i>Annamaria Campanini</i>	741
Boltanski, Luc (1940–) <i>Simon Susen</i>	747
Borderline (Patient) Personality <i>Otto F Kernberg</i>	755
Borders, Anthropology of <i>Hastings Donnan</i>	760
Boserup, Ester (1910–99) <i>Gale Summerfield</i>	765
Boundaries and New Organization Forms <i>Walter W Powell and Birthe Soppe</i>	768
Bounded Rationality <i>John Bendor</i>	773
Bourdieu, Pierre (1930–2002) <i>Gisèle Sapiro</i>	777
Bourgeoisie and Middle Classes, History of <i>Hannes Siegrist</i>	784
Bowlby, John (1907–90) <i>Joan Stevenson-Hinde and Robert A Hinde</i>	790
Brain Aging (Normal): Behavioral, Cognitive, and Personality Consequences <i>William J Hoyer</i>	795

Brain and Behavioral Lateralization in Animals <i>Lesley J Rogers</i>	799
Brain Asymmetry <i>Sebastian Ocklenburg</i>	806
Brain Damage: Neuropsychological Rehabilitation <i>Bryan D Fantie</i>	813
Brain Development: Ontogenetic Neurobiology of <i>Robbin Gibb</i>	821
Brain, Evolution of <i>Ralph L Holloway</i>	827
Brain: Response to Enrichment <i>Janice M Juraska and Leslie M Wise</i>	835
Brain Stimulation Reward <i>Peter Shizgal</i>	841
Breast-feeding: Effects on Cognitive and Neural Development <i>Fahmida Tofail and Jena Hamadani</i>	847
British Cultural Studies <i>Graeme Turner</i>	852
Broadbent, Donald Eric (1926–93) <i>Patrick Rabbitt</i>	856
Broadcasting: Regulation <i>Eli Skogerbo</i>	859
Broaden-and-Build Theory of Positive Emotions <i>Suzannah F Isgett and Barbara L Fredrickson</i>	864
Brokers and Brokerage, Anthropology of <i>Johan Lindquist</i>	870
Bruner, Jerome Seymour (1915–) <i>Keiichi Takaya</i>	875
Bruner's Theory of Cognitive Development <i>Keiichi Takaya</i>	880
Buddhism <i>David N Gellner and Richard Gombrich</i>	886
Budgeting and Anticipatory Management <i>Michel J Lebas</i>	894
Budgeting: Political Science Aspects <i>James D Savage</i>	901
Burckhardt, Jacob (1818–97) <i>Wolfgang Hardtwig</i>	906
Bureaucracy and Bureaucratization <i>Marshall Meyer</i>	908
Bureaucracy, Sociology of <i>Amanda K Damarin</i>	913

Bureaucratization and Bureaucracy, History of <i>Rolf Torstendahl</i>	919
Burnout, Psychology of <i>Christina Maslach</i>	929

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 3



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 3

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 3</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 3

Business and Society: Social Accounting <i>Edmund I Marshall</i>	1
Business Anthropology <i>Marietta L Baba</i>	4
Business Education <i>Bob Garvey</i>	10
Business Ethics <i>Christoph Luetge</i>	15
Business History <i>Hartmut Berghoff</i>	21
Business Law <i>Constance E Bagley</i>	27
Business Models <i>Raphael Amit and Christoph Zott</i>	33
Business Platforms <i>Annabelle Gawer and Michael A Cusumano</i>	37
Business Process: Outsourcing <i>Rafiq Dossani and Samina Dossani</i>	43
Busyness <i>Charles N Darrah, Nicole M Conand, and Alicia Dornadic</i>	49
Butler, Judith (1956—) <i>Birgit Schippers</i>	56

Cambridge School of Intellectual History <i>Richard Whatmore</i>	61
Campaigning: Political <i>L Sandy Maisel</i>	66
Campbell, Donald Thomas (1916–96) <i>Andrew C Gordon</i>	69
Cancer: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Tanja Zimmermann</i>	73
Cancer Screening <i>Arja R Aro</i>	78
Cannibalism <i>Shirley Lindenbaum</i>	83
Capital: History of the Concept <i>Heinz D Kurz</i>	90
Capitalism <i>Ivan T Berend</i>	94
Capitalism: Global <i>Leslie Sklair</i>	99
Capitalism: The History of the Concept <i>Jürgen Kocka</i>	105
Cardiac Disease, Coping with <i>Heike Spaderna and Susan Hellwig</i>	111
Cardiovascular Reactivity and Recovery <i>Joseph P Gyekis and William Gerin</i>	117
Cardoso, Henrique (1931–) <i>Diego Pereyra</i>	122
Career Development: Multilevel Perspective <i>Yehuda Baruch</i>	128
Caregiver Burden <i>Christine Fekete</i>	135
Cargo Cults <i>Lamont Lindstrom</i>	139
Carnival <i>Philip W Scher</i>	145
Caro Baroja, Julio (1914–95) <i>Andreas Hess and Mayte Martín</i>	150
Carrying Capacity of the Environment <i>Cang Hui</i>	155
Cartographic Visualization <i>Menno-Jan Kraak</i>	161
Cartography <i>Judy M Olson</i>	167

Case Method and Case Study Collections <i>Kirsten Lundberg</i>	176
Case, Morphological: Linguistics <i>Barry J Blake</i>	183
Case-Oriented Research <i>Charles C Ragin</i>	187
Case Studies <i>Robert K Yin</i>	194
Case Study: Logic <i>Anthony M Orum</i>	202
Case Study: Methods and Analysis <i>Andrew Bennett</i>	208
Cash Transfers <i>Nicola Jones and Elizabeth Presler-Marshall</i>	214
Caste <i>Veena Das</i>	223
Castells, Manuel (1942–) <i>Chaime Marcuello-Servós and Brenda Reed</i>	228
Catholicism <i>Adrian Hastings</i>	233
Catholicism and Gender <i>Rosemary Radford Ruether</i>	237
Cattell, Raymond Bernard (1905–98) <i>John R Nesselroade</i>	243
Causal Analysis, History of <i>Tim F Liao and Inna F Deviatko</i>	247
Causal Counterfactuals in Social Science Research <i>Paul W Holland</i>	251
Causal Inference: Overview <i>Jennifer Hill and Elizabeth A Stuart</i>	255
Causation: Physical, Mental, and Social <i>Daniel Stoljar</i>	261
Causes and Laws: Philosophical Aspects <i>Helen Beebe</i>	266
Celebrity <i>Joshua Gamson</i>	274
Censorship in Research and Scholarship <i>Nicholas G Evans and Michael J Selgelid</i>	279
Census Microdata <i>Steven Ruggles</i>	284
Censuses, Population: Comparative International Aspects <i>Tahu Kukutai and Victor R Thompson</i>	290

Censuses: Current Approaches and Methods <i>Paolo Valente</i>	296
Censuses: History and Methods <i>Margo Anderson</i>	302
Center—Periphery Relationships <i>Ulf Hannerz</i>	308
Central Africa: Sociocultural Aspects <i>René Devisch</i>	312
Central Asia, Anthropology of <i>Catherine Alexander</i>	316
Ceramics in Archaeology <i>Patrick V Kirch</i>	323
Cerebellum: Cognitive Functions <i>Marco Molinari and Maria Leggio</i>	327
Cerebral Cortex <i>Phillip Grant</i>	332
Change Blindness <i>Robert W Kentridge</i>	344
Charisma and Charismatic <i>Bryan S Turner</i>	350
Charisma, Social Aspects of <i>Christopher Adair-Toteff</i>	353
Charity and Philanthropy, Economics of <i>James Andreoni</i>	358
Charity and Philanthropy: Overview <i>Dennis W Cheek, Michal Kramarek, and Patrick Rooney</i>	364
Chemical Science: History and Sociology <i>David M Knight</i>	371
Chieftdoms, Archaeology of <i>Laura L Junker</i>	376
Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Principles of <i>Nisha Dogra</i>	383
Child Care and Child Development <i>AC Huston</i>	391
Child Care and Development across Cultures <i>Birgit Leyendecker</i>	395
Child-Directed Speech: Influence on Language Development <i>Rupa G Gordon and Linda R Watson</i>	399
Child Labor <i>Jackline Wahba</i>	405
Child Neglect <i>Beth Casey</i>	410

Child Protection <i>Pam G Lister</i>	417
Child Protection: International Issues <i>Simon Hackett</i>	423
Child Soldiers <i>Brandon A Kohrt, Sauharda Rai, and Sujen M Maharjan</i>	430
Child Soldiers as Victims and Actors: Lessons from Ethiopia <i>Tassé Abye</i>	439
Childhood and Adolescence: Developmental Assets <i>Richard M Lerner, Lisette M DeSouza, Mary H Buckingham, Daniel JA Warren, Robey B Champine, and Kathleen N Greenman</i>	445
Childhood: Anthropological Aspects <i>Thomas S Weisner</i>	451
Childhood Cancer: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Meinolf Noeker and Franz Petermann</i>	459
Childhood Memories <i>Harlene Hayne, Damian Scarf, and Kana Imuta</i>	465
Children and Families in Social Work <i>Nick Frost</i>	471
Children and Law <i>Laura A Rosenbury</i>	477
Children, Rights of: Cultural Concerns <i>Michael S Wald</i>	485
Children's Geographies <i>Claire Freeman and Paul Tranter</i>	491
Children, Value of <i>Elizabeth Thomson</i>	498
China as a Rising Aid Donor <i>Shino Watanabe</i>	502
Chinese Literacy Acquisition: A Multidimensional Puzzle <i>Xiuli Tong, Silvia Siu-Yin Lam, and Catherine McBride-Chang</i>	508
Chinese Revolutions: Twentieth Century <i>Jeffrey N Wasserstrom</i>	515
Choice, Empowerment, and Social Work <i>Graeme Simpson</i>	520
Chomsky, Noam (1928–) <i>Robert Barsky</i>	526
Christianity in Asia <i>Michael Northcott</i>	531
Christianity in Latin America <i>Gustavo Benavides</i>	534
Christianity in the English-Speaking West <i>Wade Clark Roof and Steven Barrie-Anthony</i>	540

Christianity, Origins of <i>Michael L Humphries</i>	545
Chronic Illness, Psychosocial Coping with <i>Linda D Cameron and Christopher M Wally</i>	549
Chronic Pain: Models and Treatment Approaches <i>Dennis C Turk</i>	555
Chronology, Stratigraphy, and Dating Methods in Archaeology <i>Steven Shackley</i>	562
Chronotype <i>Ana Adan</i>	568
Church and State <i>Gerhard Robbers</i>	574
Cities and the Financial Crisis <i>Manuel B Aalbers</i>	579
Cities: Capital, Global, and World <i>Saskia Sassen</i>	585
Cities: Internal Structure <i>Elisabeth Lichtenberger</i>	593
Cities Under Postsocialism <i>Luděk Sýkora</i>	605
Citizen Journalism <i>James F Hamilton</i>	612
Citizen Mapping <i>Wen Lin</i>	619
Citizen Participation <i>Howell S Baum</i>	625
Citizen Science <i>Hauke Riesch</i>	631
Citizenship, Anthropology of <i>Ayşe Caglar</i>	637
Citizenship, Historical Development of <i>Richard Bellamy</i>	643
Citizenship: Political <i>Mark Hoipkémier</i>	650
Citizenship, Sociological Aspects of <i>Thomas Janoski and Sara Compion</i>	655
City Marketing <i>John Rennie Short</i>	662
Civil Law <i>Peter Hay</i>	669
Civil Liberties and Human Rights <i>Donald A Downs</i>	674

Civil Religion <i>Todd Nicholas Fuist and Rhys H Williams</i>	680
Civil Rights <i>David Kairys</i>	686
Civil Rights Movements <i>James M Vardaman</i>	691
Civil Service <i>Itzhak Galnoor and Jennifer Oser</i>	695
Civil Society and the Public Sphere: History of the Concept <i>Craig Calhoun</i>	701
Civil Society, Concept and History of <i>H Islamoglu</i>	707
Civil Wars <i>Bill Kissane</i>	713
Civilization, Concept and History of <i>A Al-Azmeh</i>	719
Civilizations <i>Samuel N Eisenstadt</i>	725
Clan <i>Philip Burnham</i>	730
Class Actions, Legal <i>Deborah R Hensler</i>	733
Class Consciousness <i>Jesus de Felipe-Redondo</i>	739
Class: History of the Concept <i>Jan Pakulski</i>	745
Class Size <i>Diane W Schanzenbach</i>	751
Class: Social <i>David B Grusky</i>	755
Classical Archaeology <i>Alain Schnapp</i>	760
Classical Conditioning Methods in Psychotherapy <i>William C Follette and Georgia Dalto</i>	764
Classical Legacies <i>Norman Vance</i>	771
Classical Mechanics and Motor Control <i>Pietro G Morasso</i>	778
Classical (Psychometric) Test Theory <i>Rolf Steyer</i>	785
Classical Tests for Speech and Language Disorders <i>Yves Turgeon, Joël Macoir, and Anne Lafay</i>	792

Classifications in Popular Music <i>Alex van Venrooij and Vaughn Schmutz</i>	799
Classification, Understandings of in the Social Sciences <i>Hubert Feger</i>	805
Classifiers, Linguistics of <i>Colette Grinevald</i>	811
Classroom Assessment <i>James H McMillan</i>	819
Classroom Climate <i>Barry J Fraser</i>	825
Classroom Level in Educational Effectiveness Research <i>Christopher A Hafen and Erik A Ruzek</i>	833
Climate Change <i>Ian Bailey and Piers Revell</i>	839
Climate Change and Global Poverty <i>Abigail Jones and Joshua Hermias</i>	848
Climate Change and the Media <i>Mike S Schäfer</i>	853
Climate Change: Economics <i>Gary W Yohe</i>	860
Climate, History of <i>Christian Pfister</i>	865
Clinical Psychology in Europe, History of <i>I Lunt</i>	873
Clinical Psychology in North America, History of <i>Donald K Routh</i>	877
Clinical Psychology, Psychiatry and Homosexuality <i>Frank Muscarella</i>	884
Closed and Open Systems: Organizational <i>Thomas G Cummings</i>	893
Cluster Randomized Trials, Ethical Implications of <i>Monica Taljaard, Charles Weijer, and Jeremy M Grimshaw</i>	897
Clustering and Cohesion in Networks: Concepts and Measures <i>James Moody and Jonathan Coleman</i>	906
Co-constructivism in Educational Theory and Practice <i>Kurt Reusser and Christine Pauli</i>	913
Code Switching: Linguistic <i>Shana Poplack</i>	918
Coeducation and Single-Sex Schooling <i>Sum Kwing Cheung</i>	926

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 4



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 4

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 4</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 4

Cognition, Evolution of <i>Christopher D Peterson and Harold C Barrett</i>	1
Cognition: Knowledge Spaces <i>Jean-Paul Doignon</i>	6
Cognitive Aging <i>K Warner Schaie</i>	10
Cognitive Anthropology <i>Jürg Wassmann and Andrea Bender</i>	16
Cognitive Archaeology <i>Marc A Abramiuk</i>	23
Cognitive Behavioral Therapy <i>David Kingdon and Helen Mander</i>	30
Cognitive Control (Executive Function): Role of Prefrontal Cortex <i>Jonathan D Cohen</i>	33
Cognitive Development: Child Education <i>Zhenlin Wang and Lamei Wang</i>	38
Cognitive Development During Infancy and Early Childhood across Cultures <i>Olivier Houdé</i>	43
Cognitive Development, Educational Theories of <i>Hafiz M Iqbal</i>	51
Cognitive Development in Infancy, Neural Mechanisms of <i>Laura A Edwards</i>	58

Cognitive Development: Mathematics Learning and Instruction <i>Clarissa A Thompson and Julie L Booth</i>	66
Cognitive Dissonance <i>Joel Cooper and Kevin M Carlsmith</i>	76
Cognitive Maps <i>Rob Kitchin</i>	79
Cognitive Modeling: Connectionist Approaches <i>Bruce MacLennan</i>	84
Cognitive Neuropsychology, Methods of <i>Saskia Kohmen and Lyndsey Nickels</i>	90
Cognitive Neuroscience <i>James L McClelland and Matthew AL Ralph</i>	95
Cognitive Psychology: History <i>Edward E Smith</i>	103
Cognitive Styles and Learning Styles <i>Stephen G Rayner</i>	110
Cohabitation: United States <i>Pamela J Smock and Rhiannon Kroeger</i>	118
Cold War: Impact on Social and Behavioral Sciences <i>Hamilton Cravens</i>	122
Cold War, The <i>Gustav Schmidt</i>	128
Coleman, James Samuel (1926–95) <i>Aage B Sorensen</i>	135
Collaborative Consumption <i>Rebeca Perren and Liz Grauerholz</i>	139
Collective Action <i>Bert Klandermans</i>	145
Collective Behavior, Social Psychology of <i>Stephen Reicher and John Drury</i>	151
Collective Behavior, Sociology of <i>Neil J Smelser</i>	157
Collective Beliefs, Sociological Explanation of <i>Michel Dubois</i>	163
Collective Efficacy and Crime <i>John R Hipp and James C Wo</i>	169
Collective Identity <i>David A Snow and Catherine Corrigall-Brown</i>	174
Collective Memory, Anthropology of <i>Uli Linke</i>	181
Collective Memory, Psychology of <i>Alin Coman</i>	188

Collective Memory, Social Psychology of <i>Laurent Licata and Aurélie Mercy</i>	194
Collective Memory, Sociology of <i>Masahiro Ogino</i>	200
Collectivism and Individualism: Cultural and Psychological Concerns <i>Harry C Triandis</i>	206
Collins, Randall (1941–) <i>Juan M Iranzo</i>	211
Colonialism, Anthropology of <i>David Scott</i>	218
Colonization and Colonialism, History of <i>Wolfgang Reinhard</i>	223
Color Classification and Symbolism <i>Anita Jacobson-Widding</i>	228
Color Terms, Linguistics of <i>Paul Kay</i>	231
Commemoration <i>Barry Schwartz</i>	235
Commodity Chains <i>Elaine R Hartwick</i>	243
Common Law <i>Simon Roberts</i>	247
Common Rule: US Regulatory Protections for Human Research Participants <i>Carl H Coleman</i>	252
Common Sense, Anthropology of <i>Michael Herzfeld</i>	258
Communalism <i>Peter van der Veer</i>	263
Communes, Anthropology of <i>Terence MS Evens</i>	266
Communication and Transportation, History of <i>Franz Baltzarek</i>	273
Communication Research and Media Studies, History of <i>Michael Meyen</i>	278
Communication Skills in Social Work <i>Barbara Staniforth</i>	284
Communication, Twostep Flow of <i>Gabriel Weimann</i>	291
Communicative Competence: Linguistic Aspects <i>Constanze Vorwerg</i>	294
Communism, History of <i>Jerzy Holzer</i>	302

Communitarianism <i>Walter Reese-Schäfer</i>	308
Communitarianism, Sociology of <i>Henry Tam</i>	311
Communitarians <i>Matteo Bortolini</i>	317
Communities and Crime <i>Lesley W Reid and Christopher Pell</i>	322
Communities of Practice <i>Jacquelin McDonald</i>	328
Community and Media <i>Gustavo S Mesch</i>	332
Community and Society: History of the Concepts <i>Bo Stråth</i>	337
Community Care in England <i>Caroline Glendinning</i>	344
Community Genetics <i>Leo Pieter ten Kate</i>	350
Community Resilience to Disasters <i>Ben Wisner and Ilan Kelman</i>	354
Community Sociology <i>Brian Jacobs</i>	361
Community Studies: Anthropological <i>Dan Rabinowitz</i>	369
Community Supervision and Diversion in the United States <i>Lincoln B Sloas, Jennifer Lerch, and Faye S Taxman</i>	372
Community Work <i>Kieron Hatton</i>	378
Community, Social Context of: The US Case <i>Rachel Garshick Kleit</i>	385
Co-morbidity of Mental and Physical Conditions <i>Kate M Scott</i>	390
Comparative Evolutionary Psychology: Current Status and a Proposal for a More Integrated Future <i>Jennifer Vonk and Todd K Shackelford</i>	394
Comparative Health Systems <i>Linda M Whiteford and Cecilia Vindrola-Padros</i>	400
Comparative History <i>Heinz-Gerhard Haupt</i>	405
Comparative Method in Anthropology <i>Andre Gingrich</i>	411
Comparative Method in Evolutionary Studies <i>Chris Venditti and Mark Pagel</i>	415

Comparative Method in Linguistics <i>Lyle Campbell</i>	423
Comparative Research in Education: IEA Studies <i>John P Keeves and Petra Lietz</i>	427
Comparative Studies: Method and Design <i>Dirk Berg-Schlosser</i>	439
Compliance <i>Jing Cheng and Dylan S Small</i>	445
Compliance and Legal Authority <i>Jonathan Jackson, Tom R Tyler, Mike Hough, Ben Bradford, and Avital Mentovich</i>	456
Compression of Morbidity <i>Siegfried Geyer</i>	463
Computation: Expectation-Maximization Algorithm <i>Geoffrey J McLachlan</i>	469
Computational Approaches to Model Evaluation <i>Daniel R Cavagnaro</i>	475
Computational Neuroscience <i>Terrence J Sejnowski</i>	480
Computational Organizational Theory <i>Geoffrey P Morgan and Kathleen M Carley</i>	485
Computer-Assisted Instruction <i>Joke Voogt and Petra Fisser</i>	493
Computer Games and Academic Achievement <i>Christopher J Ferguson</i>	498
Computer Mediated Communication <i>Yuhua (Jake) Liang and Joseph B Walther</i>	504
Computerized Test Construction <i>Bernard P Veldkamp</i>	510
Computers: Impact on the Social Sciences <i>Gerd Gigerenzer</i>	515
Comte, Auguste (1798–1857) <i>Mary Pickering</i>	519
Concentrated Disadvantage <i>Paul A Jargowsky and Natasha O Tursi</i>	525
Concept Formation in Childhood: Cross-Cultural Perspectives <i>Dušan Krnel and Darija Skubic</i>	531
Concept Learning and Representation: Models <i>David R Shanks</i>	538
Concepts and Methods of Cognitive Therapies <i>Keith S Dobson and Liza Mastikhina</i>	542
Conceptual History: <i>Begriffsgeschichte</i> <i>Mario Wimmer</i>	548

Conditional Cash Transfers: Influence on Marriage and Fertility <i>Sarah Baird and Berk Özler</i>	555
Confabulation <i>Ana Bajo, Aikaterini (Katerina) Fotopoulou, Simon Fleminger, and Michael D Kopelman</i>	560
Confederations, History of <i>Lakatos Artur</i>	570
Confidentiality and Statistical Disclosure Limitations <i>George T Duncan</i>	577
Conflict and Conflict Resolution, Social Psychology of <i>Ronald J Fisher</i>	582
Conflict and Consensus <i>Katy Hayward</i>	589
Conflict and Socioemotional Development <i>Brett Laursen and Amy C Hartl</i>	594
Conflict and War, Archaeology of: Behavior and Social Organization <i>David H Dye</i>	600
Conflict and War, Archaeology of: Weapons and Artifacts <i>Helle Vandkilde</i>	607
Conflict and War: Anthropological Aspects <i>Douglas P Fry</i>	614
Conflict: Anthropological Aspects <i>Georg Elwert and Günther Schlee</i>	620
Conflict Mediation <i>Isak Svensson</i>	627
Conflict: Education and Youth <i>Sarah Dryden-Peterson, Michelle J Bellino, and Vidur Chopra</i>	632
Conflict: Organizational <i>Stewart Clegg, Elisabeth Naima Mikkelsen, and Graham Sewell</i>	639
Conformity: Sociological Aspects <i>Pierre Demeulenaere</i>	644
Congress: United States <i>John B Gilmour</i>	649
Connectionist Models of Concept Learning <i>Koen Lamberts</i>	654
Conscientiousness <i>Anissa Mike, Kelci Harris, Brent W Roberts, and Joshua J Jackson</i>	658
Conscious Control during Childhood, Development of <i>Vladimir A Fomichov</i>	666
Consciousness, Neural Basis of <i>Tamar Weber and Hakwan Lau</i>	673
Consequentialism (Including Utilitarianism) <i>Philip Pettit</i>	679

Conservatism: Historical Aspects <i>JZ Muller</i>	684
Conservatism: Theory and Contemporary Political Ideology <i>Paul E Sigmund</i>	689
Consociationalism <i>Rudy B Andeweg</i>	692
Conspicuous consumption and distinction, history of <i>Connor J Fitzmaurice</i>	695
Constitutional Courts <i>Brun-Otto Bryde</i>	700
Constitutionalism, Comparative <i>Heinz Klug</i>	704
Constitutions <i>Kevin L Cope and Mila Versteeg</i>	710
Constraint-Satisfaction Models <i>László Egri and Thomas R Shultz</i>	716
Constructivism and Constructionism: Methodology <i>Robert A Neimeyer and Carlos Torres</i>	724
Constructivist Theory and Psychotherapy <i>Robert A Neimeyer and David A Winter</i>	729
Consumer Policy <i>Christoph Strünck</i>	733
Consumer Psychology <i>Jacob Jacoby and Maureen Morrin</i>	738
Consumption, Geography of <i>Charles Mather</i>	744
Consumption, History of <i>Emanuela Scarpellini</i>	751
Consumption, Sociology of <i>Miki Nakai</i>	757
Contemporary History <i>Pat Thane</i>	762
Content Analysis <i>Carl W Roberts</i>	769
Content Validity <i>Linda Crocker</i>	774
Context Dependent Memory <i>William E Hockley and Tyler D Bancroft</i>	778
Contextual Studies: Methodology <i>Laurence Steinberg</i>	786
Continental Philosophy of Language <i>Cristina Lafont</i>	790

Continuing Professional Development <i>Helen S Timperley</i>	796
Contractarianism <i>Alan Hamlin</i>	803
Contracts: Legal Perspectives <i>Leon E Trakman</i>	809
Control Behavior: Psychological Perspectives <i>Jutta Heckhausen</i>	813
Control Beliefs: Health Perspectives <i>Kenneth A Wallston</i>	819
Control, Social <i>Maurice Cusson</i>	822
Control, Syntactic <i>Klaus-Uwe Panther</i>	828
Control Theories and Crime <i>Chester L Britt</i>	834
Control Variables in Research <i>Paras D Mehta</i>	840
Conventions and Norms: Philosophical Aspects <i>Richard H McAdams</i>	844
Conversation Analysis: Sociological <i>Jack Sidnell</i>	850
Cooperation and Competition <i>David W Johnson and Roger T Johnson</i>	856
Cooperation: Sociological Aspects <i>Andreas Diekmann and Siegwart Lindenberg</i>	862
Cooperative Game Theory <i>Toru Hokari and William Thomson</i>	867
Cooperative Learning in Schools <i>Robert E Slavin</i>	881
Coping across the Lifespan <i>Ellen A Skinner and Melanie Zimmer-Gembeck</i>	887
Coping, Personality and <i>Gerald Matthews, Moshe Zeidner, and Richard D Roberts</i>	895
Coping with Job Stress <i>Wilmar B Schaufeli</i>	902
Core Self-Evaluations <i>Russell E Johnson and Chu-Hsiang (Daisy) Chang</i>	905
Core–Periphery Patterns in Networks <i>Martin G Everett</i>	911
Coronary Heart Disease: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Andrew Steptoe</i>	917

Corporate Culture <i>Edgar H Schein</i>	923
Corporate Finance: Financial Control <i>Marta Renzetti</i>	927
Corporate Governance <i>Brett H McDonnell</i>	932
Corporate Law: Publicly Traded Corporations <i>Arthur R Pinto</i>	939
Corporate Taxation <i>James R Hines</i>	946
Corpus Linguistics <i>Chu-Ren Huang and Yao Yao</i>	949

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 5



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 5

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 5</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 5

Correspondence Analysis <i>Michael Greenacre</i>	1
Correspondence Analysis, History of <i>Jörg Blasius and Andreas Schmitz</i>	6
Corruption: Political and Public Aspects <i>Alina Mungiu-Pippidi</i>	12
Cortical Areas Engaged in Movement: Neuroimaging Methods <i>Jody Culham</i>	21
Cortical Development: Transplantation and Rewiring Studies <i>Mriganka Sur</i>	30
Coser, Lewis A. (1913–2003) <i>Thomas Crosbie</i>	35
Cosmopolitanism <i>Huon Wardle</i>	41
Cost–Benefit Analysis <i>Anthony E Boardman</i>	47
Cost-Benefit and Cost-Effectiveness Analyses in Evaluation Research <i>Brian T Yates</i>	55
Counseling and Psychotherapy: Ethnic and Cultural Differences <i>Vivian Ota Wang</i>	63
Counseling Psychology <i>Charles J Gelso</i>	69

Counterculture: 1960s and Beyond <i>Ralph W Larkin</i>	73
Counterculture: The Classical View <i>Sheila Whiteley</i>	80
Counterfactual Reasoning, Qualitative: Philosophical Aspects <i>Stathis Psillos</i>	87
Counterfactual Reasoning, Quantitative: Philosophical Aspects <i>Alan Hájek</i>	95
Counter-Insurgencies and the Social Sciences <i>Juan J Navarro and Juan J Morales</i>	99
Courts and Adjudication <i>Malcolm M Feeley and Carlo Guarnieri</i>	103
Craft Production, Anthropology of <i>Esther N Goody</i>	108
Creativity Training <i>Mark A Runco and Sarah E Sumners</i>	113
Creolization: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Christine Jourdan</i>	117
Crime and Class <i>Roland Chilton and Ruth Triplett</i>	122
Crime and Criminal Justice: Applied Research from Routine Monitoring to Evidence-Based Practices <i>Roberto Hugh Potter and Gail S Humiston</i>	127
Crime and Gender <i>Samantha R Cumley, Karen Heimer, and Stacy De Coster</i>	132
Crime, Desistance, and Persistence <i>Michael E Ezell</i>	137
Crime, Geography of <i>David Herbert</i>	145
Crime, Immigration, and Ethnicity <i>Sandra M Bucarius and Katherine Hancock</i>	151
Crime in the Rural Context <i>Joseph F Donnermeyer</i>	158
Crime: Knowledge about and Prevalence <i>Rosemary Gartner</i>	164
Crime: Organized <i>Andrew V Papachristos and Sandy Y Zhao</i>	170
Crime Policy in the United States <i>Candace McCoy</i>	176
Crime, Race and Ethnicity <i>Malcolm D Holmes</i>	182
Crime, Sociology of <i>Lorine A Hughes and James F Short, Jr</i>	189

Crime Trends and Debates <i>Patricia L McCall and Joshua A Hendrix</i>	194
Crime: Whitecollar <i>Susan P Shapiro</i>	203
Criminal Justice and Social Work Practice <i>Roger Smith</i>	208
Criminal Justice, Sociology of <i>Myron Orleans</i>	214
Criminal Liability and Criminal Defenses <i>Gerry Ferguson</i>	219
Criminal Procedure: Adversarial and Inquisitorial Legal Systems <i>Stephen C Thaman</i>	227
Criminology: Development and Current Status of the Discipline <i>Charles F Wellford</i>	232
Criminology, History of <i>Joachim J Savelsberg, Lorine A Hughes, Janne Kivivuori, James F Short Jr, Maximo Sozzo, and Richard Sparks</i>	238
Critical Criminology <i>Bruce A Arrigo and Heather Y Bersot</i>	244
Critical Legal Studies <i>Robert W Gordon</i>	251
Critical Planning Theory <i>Michael Gunder</i>	255
Critical Psychology <i>Horst Gundlach</i>	261
Critical Race Theory <i>Angela P Harris</i>	266
Critical Rationalism <i>Volker Gadenne</i>	271
Critical Realism in Geography <i>Andrew Sayer</i>	277
Critical Reflexivity and Social Work Practice <i>Christine Morley</i>	281
Critical Social Work Practice <i>Jan Fook</i>	287
Critical Theory <i>Darrell P Arnold</i>	293
Critical Theory: Contemporary <i>Larry Ray</i>	304
Cross-Cultural Psychology <i>Ype H Poortinga</i>	311
Cross-Cultural Research Methods in Psychology <i>Fons van de Vijver</i>	318

Cross-Cultural Research Methods in Sociology <i>Fons van de Vijver</i>	322
Cross-Cultural Study of Education <i>Akane Zusho and Karen E Clayton</i>	327
Cross-Cultural Training in Industrial and Organizational Psychology <i>Ariel Lechhook and Mary Sully de Luque</i>	334
Cross-National Comparisons in Education: Findings from PISA <i>Ming M Chiu and Sung W Joh</i>	342
Crossover Designs <i>Michael G Kenward</i>	349
Cross-Sectional Methodologies in Developmental Psychology <i>Victoria CP Knowland, Harry Purser, and Michael SC Thomas</i>	354
Crowds in History <i>M Gailus</i>	361
Cuban Revolution, The <i>Manuel R Moreno Fraginals and Teresita Pedraza Moreno</i>	367
Cultural Capital and Education <i>Susan A Dumais</i>	375
Cultural Critique, Anthropological <i>Keith Hart</i>	382
Cultural Evolution: Overview <i>Alex Mesoudi</i>	388
Cultural Evolution: Phylogeny versus Reticulation <i>Peter Bellwood</i>	394
Cultural Evolution: Theory and Models <i>Laurel Fogarty and Marcus W Feldman</i>	401
Cultural Geography <i>Kevin Hannam</i>	409
Cultural Heritage <i>Christoph Brumann</i>	414
Cultural History <i>Roger Chartier</i>	420
Cultural Influences on Interpersonal Relationships <i>Patricia MR Mosquera</i>	426
Cultural Intelligence and Competencies <i>Soon Ang, Thomas Rockstuhl, and Mei Ling Tan</i>	433
Cultural Mediators and Gatekeepers <i>Susanne Janssen and Marc Verboord</i>	440
Cultural Participation, Trends in <i>Henk Roose and Stijn Daenekindt</i>	447
Cultural Policies in East Asia <i>Nobuko Kawashima</i>	453

Cultural Policy Regimes in Western Europe <i>Vincent Dubois</i>	460
Cultural Production in Networks <i>Katherine Giuffre</i>	466
Cultural Psychiatry <i>Ahmed Hankir and Dinesh Bhugra</i>	471
Cultural Psychology <i>Richard A Shweder</i>	478
Cultural Relativism, Anthropology of <i>James W Fernandez</i>	484
Cultural Resource Management: Conservation of Cultural Heritage <i>Thomas J Green</i>	488
Cultural Rights and Culture Defense: Cultural Concerns <i>Alison Dundes Renteln</i>	491
Cultural Sociology, History of <i>Matthias Revers</i>	498
Cultural Studies of Science <i>Joseph Rouse</i>	504
Cultural Views of Life Phases <i>M Annette Grove and David F Lancy</i>	507
Culturally Appropriate Interventions in Social Work <i>Kish Bhatti-Sinclair</i>	516
Culture and Actor Network Theory <i>Ignacio Fariás and Sophie Mützel</i>	523
Culture and Economic Development <i>Eelke de Jong</i>	528
Culture and Economy <i>Nina Bandelj and Paul J Morgan</i>	535
Culture and Emotion <i>Batja Mesquita, Nathalie Vissers, and Jozefien De Leersnyder</i>	542
Culture and Institutional Logics <i>Patricia H Thornton</i>	550
Culture and Networks <i>Ronald L Breiger and Kyle Puetz</i>	557
Culture and the Self: Implications for Psychological Theory <i>Joan G Miller and Malin Källberg-Shroff</i>	563
Culture as a Determinant of Mental Health <i>Carolyn B Murray</i>	570
Culture, Cognition and Embodiment <i>Omar Lizardo</i>	576
Culture: Contemporary Views <i>Richard A Shweder and Les Beldo</i>	582

Culture of Poverty: Critique <i>Hervé Varenne and Michael Scroggins</i>	590
Culture Policy Regimes in China <i>Yue Zhang</i>	596
Culture, Production of <i>Richard A Peterson</i>	602
Culture, Production of: Prospects for the Twenty-First Century <i>Jennifer C Lena</i>	608
Culture Shock <i>Waud Kracke</i>	614
Culture, Sociology of <i>Mabel Berezin</i>	617
Culture-Specific Psychiatric Disorders <i>Oyededeji Ayonrinde</i>	622
Customer Satisfaction <i>Michael D Johnson</i>	630
Cyber Crime: Identity Theft <i>Katie A Farina</i>	633
Cyberbullying <i>Elizabeth Whittaker and Robin M Kowalski</i>	638
Cybernetics <i>Andrew Pickering</i>	645
Cyclical Industrial Dynamics <i>Hao Tan</i>	651
Dahl, Robert A (1915–2014) <i>Charles HG Crothers</i>	655
Dahrendorf, Ralf (1929–2009) <i>Hans-Peter Müller</i>	661
Dance, Anthropology of <i>Helena Wulff</i>	666
Dark Triad: The “Dark Side” of Human Personality <i>Peter K Jonason and James P Middleton</i>	671
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809–82) <i>Michael T Ghiselin</i>	676
Darwinism <i>Michael Ruse</i>	681
Darwinism: Social <i>Alain Drouard</i>	686
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Applied Social Research <i>Joseph M Gasper and Kathryn A Henderson</i>	692
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Archives and Historical Databases <i>O Dascher</i>	700

Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Communications and Media <i>Wolfgang Seufert</i>	704
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Crime <i>Clayton Mosher and Terrance Miethe</i>	712
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Crime and Delinquency <i>Mark Warr and David S Kirk</i>	717
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Crime Measurement <i>Ronnet Bachman</i>	720
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Culture <i>Gunnar Otte and David Binder</i>	727
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Demography <i>Michaela Kreyenfeld and Frans Willekens</i>	735
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Economics (General) <i>F Thomas Juster</i>	742
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Economics (Macroeconomics) <i>Thomas P Hill</i>	751
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Economics (Statistical Systems) <i>Jacob Ryten</i>	758
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Education, General <i>Andreas Schröer and Richard B Händel</i>	763
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Education, Statistical Systems <i>Tom Snyder</i>	769
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Environment and Urban Studies <i>Erika Nóra Regös</i>	775
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Health <i>Ilona Kickbusch and Claudia Stein</i>	781
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: International Comparative Research <i>Markus Quandt and Ruud Luijkx</i>	789
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Labor and Work <i>Constance Sorrentino</i>	798
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Law <i>Ryan Harrington</i>	803
Databases and Statistical Systems: Linguistics <i>Christopher Cieri</i>	811
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Overview <i>Shawna N Smith and Aaron Ponce</i>	817
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Political Behavior and Elections <i>Rüdiger Schmitt-Beck</i>	824
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Political Science (General) <i>Max Kaase</i>	830
Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Security and Conflict <i>Thomas Wencker, Christoph Trinn, and Aurel Croissant</i>	836

Data Bases and Statistical Systems: Sociology <i>Jürgen HP Hoffmeyer-Zlotnik and Uwe Warner</i>	844
Data Collection: Interviewing <i>Albert Hunter</i>	851
de Finetti, Bruno (1906–85) <i>Bruce Hill</i>	857
Death and Dying, Psychology of <i>Mary A Varga</i>	860
Death and Dying, Sociology of <i>Tony Walter</i>	865
Death, Anthropology of <i>Henry Abramovitch</i>	870
Death Penalty <i>Benjamin Fleury-Steiner and Ross Kleinstuber</i>	874
Decision and Choice: Bounded Rationality <i>Roy Radner</i>	879
Decision and Choice: Economic Psychology <i>Stephen EG Lea</i>	886
Decision and Choice: Heuristics <i>Henrik Olsson and Mirta Galesic</i>	892
Decision and Choice: Luce's Choice Axiom <i>Timothy J Pleskac</i>	895
Decision and Choice: Random Utility Models of Choice and Response Time <i>Hans Colonius and Anthony AJ Marley</i>	901
Decision and Choice: Sequential Decision Making <i>Adele Diederich</i>	906
Decision Making: Nonrational Theories <i>Gerd Gigerenzer and Wolfgang Gaissmaier</i>	911
Decision Making, Psychology of <i>Joop van der Pligt</i>	917
Declarative Memory, Neural Basis of <i>Elizabeth A Buffalo and Larry R Squire</i>	923
Deconstruction <i>Jonathan Culler</i>	927
Deductive Reasoning Systems <i>Wolfgang Bibel and Christoph Kreitz</i>	933

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 6



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 6

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 6</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 6

Defense and Security Economics <i>Rémy Herrera</i>	1
Defiant Behavior During Adolescence across Cultures <i>Leslie Berntsen and Laura A Baker</i>	7
Defiant Behavior During Infancy and Early Childhood <i>Sheryl L Olson and Adam S Grabell</i>	12
Definition of the situation: History of the Concept <i>Rainer Egloff</i>	19
Degrowth <i>Giorgos Kallis, Federico Demaria, and Giacomo D'Alisa</i>	24
Dehumanization <i>Chiara Volpato and Luca Andrighetto</i>	31
Deindividuation, Psychology of <i>Tom Postmes and Felicity M Turner</i>	38
Deinstitutionalisation in Low and Middle Income Countries <i>Julian Leff</i>	42
Deinstitutionalization, Psychiatry of <i>Julian Leff</i>	47
Deixis <i>Jürgen Bohnemeyer</i>	52
Delegation of Power: Agency Theory <i>Arthur Lupia</i>	58

Deliberation and Democracy <i>Giovanni Boniolo and Giuseppe Schiavone</i>	61
Delinquency, Sociology of <i>Gary F Jensen</i>	68
Dementia: Psychiatric Aspects <i>Friedel M Reischies</i>	75
Democracy, History of <i>James J Sheehan</i>	80
Democracy: Normative Theory <i>Thomas D Christiano</i>	85
Democratic Theory <i>Frank Cunningham</i>	90
Democratic Transitions <i>Gerardo L Munck</i>	97
Demographic Impact of Disasters <i>Elizabeth Frankenberg, Maria M Laurito, and Duncan Thomas</i>	101
Demographic Measurement: General Issues and Measures of Fertility <i>Máire Ní Bhrolcháin</i>	109
Demographic Measurement: Nuptiality, Mortality, Migration, and Growth <i>Máire Ní Bhrolcháin</i>	116
Demographic Models <i>Yu Xie</i>	123
Demographic Techniques: Data Adjustment and Correction <i>Heather Booth and Patrick Gerland</i>	126
Demographic Techniques: Family Reconstitution <i>Cameron D Campbell</i>	138
Demographic Techniques: Indirect Estimation <i>Tom A Moultrie</i>	143
Demographic Techniques: Inverse Projection <i>Elisabetta Barbi</i>	149
Demographic Techniques: LEXIS Diagram <i>Gérard Calot</i>	154
Demographic Techniques: Small-area Estimates and Projections <i>Stefan Rayer</i>	162
Demography, Early History of <i>Simon Szreter</i>	170
Demography: History Since 1900 <i>Dennis Hodgson</i>	176
Dependency in Language <i>Igor Mel'čuk</i>	182
Dependency Theory <i>Christopher Chase-Dunn</i>	196

Depression <i>Neel Halder</i>	199
Depression, Pessimism, and Health <i>Charles S Carver and Emily G Lattie</i>	207
Deprivation: Relative <i>Mohamed Cherkaoui</i>	214
Desegregation <i>John Dixon, Kevin Durrheim, and Manuela Thomae</i>	218
Deserts, Philosophical Concept of <i>John Kleinig</i>	229
Design and Form: Organizational <i>Naomi Stanford</i>	235
Determinism: Social and Economic <i>Warren Schmaus</i>	241
Deterrence <i>Leon V Sigal</i>	247
Deterrence: Sanction Perceptions <i>Robert Apel and Daniel S Nagin</i>	250
Deterrence Theory: Crime <i>Mark C Stafford</i>	255
Deterrent Effect of Police and Prisons <i>Robert Apel and Daniel S Nagin</i>	260
Deutsch, Karl W (1912–92) <i>Mattei Dogan</i>	266
Development and Employment: A Mutual Relationship <i>Stefano Scarpetta and Gaëlle Pierre</i>	269
Development and the State <i>Michelle Williams</i>	276
Development and Urbanization <i>Diane E Davis and Alexander M Keating</i>	282
Development Geographies <i>Nina Laurie</i>	290
Development: Organizational <i>Georg Schreyögg</i>	296
Development: Social-Anthropological Aspects <i>A Peter Castro and David W Brokensha</i>	301
Development Studies <i>Su-ming Khoo</i>	307
Development Theory in Geography <i>Jim Glassman</i>	314
Developmental Behavioral Genetics and Education <i>Frank M Spinath, Birgit Spinath, and Peter Borkenau</i>	320

Developmental Research across Cultures and Nations: Challenges, Biases, and Cautions <i>Bettina Lamm</i>	326
Dewey, John (1859–1952) <i>Helmut Schreier</i>	332
Diabetes: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Daniela Zahn and Thomas Kubiak</i>	337
Diagnostic Processes in Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy <i>Amy Wenzel</i>	342
Dialectology <i>Jack K Chambers</i>	348
Diaspora <i>Robin Cohen</i>	353
Dichotic Listening and Language: Overview <i>Kenneth Hugdahl</i>	357
Dictatorship <i>A James Gregor</i>	368
Dictatorship in History <i>Emilio Gentile</i>	371
Differential Aging <i>Susan K Whitbourne</i>	378
Differential Diagnosis in Psychiatry <i>Umberto Volpe</i>	384
Differentiation: Social <i>Uwe Schimank</i>	391
Diffusion and Random Walk Processes <i>Philip L Smith and Roger Ratcliff</i>	395
Diffusion: Anthropological Aspects <i>Ronald Stade</i>	402
Diffusion: Geographical Aspects <i>Lawrence A Brown</i>	406
Diffusion in Sociological Analysis <i>Alberto Palloni</i>	411
Diglossia <i>Irene Theodoropoulou</i>	417
Dilthey, Wilhelm (1833–1911) <i>Timothy D Mooney</i>	424
Dimensional Comparisons and Their Consequences for Self-Concept, Motivation, and Emotion <i>Jens Möller, Friederike Helm, Hanno Müller-Kalthoff, Nicole Nagy, and Herb W Marsh</i>	430
Dimensionality of Tests: Methodology <i>John Hattie</i>	437
Direct-to-Consumer Personal Genetic Testing <i>Sandra Soo-Jin Lee</i>	440

Disabilism <i>Elizabeth Lightfoot</i>	446
Disability and Disabling Practices <i>Tania Jivraj and Esther Ignagni</i>	452
Disability, Geography of <i>Vera Chouinard</i>	458
Disability Movement <i>Debbie Jolly</i>	462
Disability: Social and Psychological Aspects <i>Jan D Reinhardt and Marcel WM Post</i>	467
Disability: Sociological Aspects <i>Nancy G Kutner</i>	472
Disasters in Social, Cultural and Political Context <i>Julie Drolet</i>	478
Discipline Formation in the Social Sciences <i>Bjorn Wittrock</i>	485
Discipline-Building in the Social Sciences: Collective Memory, Biography and Autobiography <i>Charles Crothers</i>	491
Discourse and Indentity <i>Francisco Yus</i>	498
Discourse, Anthropology of <i>Charles L Briggs</i>	503
Discourse Studies <i>Johannes Angermuller</i>	510
Discovery: Legal Aspects <i>Steven Baicker-McKee</i>	516
Discrete-State Models of Information Processing <i>William H Batchelder</i>	523
Discrimination and the Law <i>Deborah C Malamud</i>	530
Discrimination, Economics of <i>Ronald Oaxaca</i>	536
Discrimination: Racial <i>Thomas F Pettigrew and Marylee C Taylor</i>	542
Disgust, Psychology of <i>Paul Rozin</i>	546
Disposable Youth in America in the Age of Neoliberalism <i>Henry A Giroux</i>	550
Dispute Resolutions in Economics <i>Henry S Farber</i>	557
Disputes, Social Construction and Transformation of <i>Lynn Mather and Barbara Yngvesson</i>	560

Distance Education <i>Natalie B Milman</i>	567
Distributions, Statistical: Approximations <i>John P Lehoczký</i>	571
Distributions, Statistical: Special and Continuous <i>John P Lehoczký</i>	575
Distributions, Statistical: Special and Discrete <i>Cecil D Kemp</i>	580
Diversification, Relatedness, and the New Logic of Co-Creation <i>David J Teece</i>	585
Diversity and Disagreement in Ethics: Philosophical Implications <i>Michele M Moody-Adams</i>	589
Diversity in organizations <i>Jorge A Gonzalez and Azadeh Zamanian</i>	595
Division of Labor: History of the Concept <i>Richard Sturn</i>	601
Divorce, Sociology of <i>Ellyn A Steidl and Kelly Raley</i>	606
Doctoral Education <i>Lynn McAlpine</i>	610
Doctor–Patient Interaction in the West: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Joshua D Meadors and Carolyn B Murray</i>	613
Documentary and Ethnographic Film <i>Kizhavana P Jayasankar and Anjali Monteiro</i>	620
Domestic Violence: Legal Perspectives <i>Yvana LBH Mols</i>	625
Domestic Violence: Sociological Perspectives <i>Rebecca E Dobash and Russell P Dobash</i>	633
Dominant Designs <i>Aleksios Gotsopoulos</i>	637
Dowries and Other Marital Transfers <i>Siwan Anderson</i>	642
Dramaturgical Analysis <i>Robert D Benford and A Paul Hare</i>	646
Dreaming, Neural Basis of <i>Lampros Perogamvros and Sophie Schwartz</i>	651
Drinking, Anthropology of <i>Thomas M Wilson</i>	658
Drucker, Peter (1909–2005) <i>Winfried W Weber</i>	663
Drug Control: International Aspects <i>Robin Room</i>	669

Drugs, Decriminalization of: Cultural Concerns <i>Stephen J Morse</i>	674
Drugs: Illicit Use and Prevention <i>Wesley G Jennings and Jennifer M Reingle</i>	679
Drug Use and Abuse: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Catherine Darker and Lucy Whiston</i>	685
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt (1868–1963) <i>Paul Gilroy</i>	690
Dubos, René Jules (1901–82) <i>Jill Cooper</i>	693
Due Process in Law <i>Samuel Issacharoff</i>	696
Durkheim, Emile (1858–1917) <i>Steven Lukes</i>	700
Durkheimians, The <i>Marcel Fournier</i>	706
Dynamic Decision Making <i>Jared M Hotelling, Pegah Fakhari, and Jerome R Busemeyer</i>	709
Dynamic Mapping in Geography <i>Doris Dransch and Andrea Unger</i>	715
Dysexecutive Amnesia <i>Sara B Festini and Patricia A Reuter-Lorenz</i>	718
Dysexecutive Syndromes <i>Brenda Hanna-Pladdy</i>	725
Dyslexia, Developmental <i>Usha Goswami</i>	728
Dyslexias, Acquired and Agraphia <i>Kaylie T Allen and Harry A Whitaker</i>	732
Early Education and Care in the World Regions <i>Emma Pearson</i>	739
Early Emotional Development and Cultural Variability <i>Fantasy T Lozada and Amy G Halberstadt</i>	746
Early Life Influences on Health and Mortality in Adulthood <i>Ken R Smith and Heidi A Hanson</i>	752
Early Memory Development and Cultural Variations <i>Monika Knopf, Frauke Graf, and Thorsten Kolling</i>	759
Earnings Inequality <i>Andreas Peichl and Nico Pestel</i>	765
East Africa: Sociocultural Aspects <i>William Arens</i>	773
East Asian Legal Traditions <i>Pär Cassel</i>	778

East Asian Studies: Culture <i>Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney</i>	784
East Asian Studies: Economics <i>Vivek Chibber and Doug Guthrie</i>	788
East Asian Studies: Gender <i>Tani E Barlow</i>	793
East Asian Studies: Politics <i>Haruhiro Fukui</i>	798
Eastern European Studies: Culture <i>Michael D Kennedy</i>	805
Eastern European Studies: History <i>Tomasz Blusiewicz</i>	810
Eastern European Studies: Society <i>Julia Szalai and Jeffrey Hass</i>	816
Eating Disorders <i>Rebecca J Lester</i>	822
Eco-cities and Sustainable Urbanism <i>Simon Joss</i>	829
Ecocultural Theories of Development <i>A Bame Nsamenang</i>	838
Ecofeminism <i>Susan Buckingham</i>	845
Ecological Economics <i>Joan Martinez-Alier</i>	851
Ecological Fallacy, Statistics of <i>Glenn Firebaugh</i>	865
Ecological Inference <i>David A Freedman</i>	868
Ecological Social Work: Shifting Paradigms in Environmental Practice <i>Fred H Besthorn</i>	871
Ecology and Health <i>Margaret Schneider and Daniel Stokols</i>	878
Ecology of Aging <i>Hans-Werner Wahl</i>	884
Ecology: Organizations <i>Joel AC Baum</i>	890
E-Communications Platforms and E-Learning <i>Christopher R Wolfe and Elizabeth M Cedillos</i>	895

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 7



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 7

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 7</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 7

Econometric Software <i>William H Greene</i>	1
Econometrics, History of <i>Mary S Morgan and Duo Qin</i>	8
Economic Anthropology <i>Kalman Applbaum</i>	12
Economic Education <i>Carlos J Asarta and Roger B Butters</i>	21
Economic Evaluations and Electoral Consequences <i>Michael S Lewis-Beck and Mary Stegmaier</i>	26
Economic Geography <i>Edward J Malecki</i>	33
Economic Growth <i>David de la Croix</i>	38
Economic Growth: Measurement <i>Muhammad H Rahman and Mehmet Ali Ulubaşoğlu</i>	45
Economic History <i>Chris Godden</i>	51
Economic History, Quantitative: United States <i>Gavin Wright</i>	55
Economic Restructuring: Geographic Aspects <i>Steven Pinch</i>	61

Economic Sociology <i>Neil Fligstein and Cyrus Dioun,</i>	67
Economic Transformation: From Central Planning to Market Economy <i>Gerard Turley</i>	73
Economics and Crime <i>Joanna Shepherd and Paul H Rubin</i>	80
Economics and Ethics <i>John Broome</i>	87
Economics, History of <i>Craufurd Goodwin</i>	93
Economics, Philosophy of <i>Daniel M Hausman</i>	99
Ecotourism <i>Carl Cater and Erlet Cater</i>	105
Ecumene <i>Igor Kopytoff</i>	110
Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro (1845–1926) <i>Peter Newman</i>	113
Education (Primary and Secondary Schools) and Gender <i>Maria Tamboukou</i>	117
Education and Economic Growth <i>Dennis W Cheek, Joel Santos, and Nicolas Vaillant</i>	121
Education and Employment <i>Ulrich Teichler</i>	127
Education and Income Distribution <i>Gary N Marks</i>	132
Education and Learning: Lifespan Perspectives <i>Elizabeth AL Stine-Morrow and Brennan R Payne</i>	137
Education: Anthropological Aspects <i>Roger Goodman</i>	144
Education, Economics of <i>Eric A Hanushek</i>	149
Education for the Gifted and Talented <i>David W Chan</i>	158
Education, Geography of <i>Peter Meusbürger</i>	165
Education, History of <i>Jurgen Schriewer and António Nóvoa</i>	172
Education in Latin America and the Caribbean: Systems and Research <i>Dante J Salto</i>	178
Education in Psychiatry <i>Brian Lunn</i>	185

Education in South Asia <i>R Malatesha Joshi</i>	194
Education in Sub-Saharan Africa <i>Sylvia C Kalindi</i>	198
Education in the Middle East and North Africa <i>Abdeljalil Akkari</i>	210
Education: Skills Training <i>Roy Canning</i>	215
Educational Effectiveness Theory and Research: Recent Advances <i>Leonidas Kyriakides</i>	218
Educational Effectiveness, The Field of <i>Bert PM Creemers and Leonidas Kyriakides</i>	224
Educational Evaluation: Overview <i>Geoff Lindsay</i>	229
Educational Institutions, History of <i>Peter M Roeder</i>	232
Educational Learning Theory <i>Kelly YL Ku, Sivaness Phillipson, and Shane N Phillipson</i>	238
Educational Media: Potentials for Learning <i>Deborah L Linebarger</i>	246
Educational Philosophy <i>Gert Biesta</i>	255
Educational Planning Worldwide <i>Françoise Caillods</i>	261
Educational Policy, Mechanisms for the Development of <i>Sandra Vergari</i>	266
Educational Productivity <i>Susan J Paik</i>	272
Educational Research, The Field of <i>Felice J Levine and Lori Diane Hill</i>	279
Educational Sociology <i>Lawrence J Saha</i>	289
Educational Systems: North America <i>Gerald K LeTendre</i>	297
Efficacy, Political <i>Thomas J Scotto and Carla Xena</i>	301
Egalitarianism <i>Christian Hiebaum</i>	308
Eisenberg's Theory of Prosocial Reasoning <i>Bilge Yagmurlu and Hilal Sen</i>	315
Eisenstadt, Shmuel N. (1923–2010) <i>Luis Roniger</i>	321

Elder Abuse <i>Jacki Pritchard</i>	327
Elder Care <i>Mary P Sullivan</i>	335
Elections: Apportionment <i>Bernard Grofman</i>	342
Electoral Geography <i>Ron Johnston</i>	345
Electoral Systems <i>Alan Ware</i>	349
Electroencephalography: Basic Principles and Applications <i>David B MacDonald</i>	353
Electronic Waste <i>Josh Lepawsky</i>	364
Eliade, Mircea (1907–86) <i>Robert A Segal</i>	374
Elias, Norbert (1897–1990) <i>Wolfgang Ludwig-Mayerhofer</i>	378
Elicitation of Probabilities and Probability Distributions <i>Lara J Wolfson</i>	382
Elites, Anthropology of <i>Hugh Gusterson</i>	386
Elites: History of the Concept <i>Philipp Korom</i>	390
Elites: Sociological Aspects <i>Michael Hartmann</i>	396
Elster, Jon (1940–) <i>Charles HG Crothers</i>	402
Embodied Social Cognition <i>Caterina Suitner, Mauro Giacomantonio, and Anne Maass</i>	409
Embodiment and Culture <i>Gabe Ignatow</i>	415
Embodiment Theory <i>Anna M Borghi and Fausto Caruana</i>	420
Emergency Relief and Social Work Responses <i>Desley Hargreaves</i>	427
Emergent Properties <i>Marlis Buchmann</i>	433
Emotional Development, Effects of Parenting and Family Structure on <i>Suzanne Bester and Marlize Malan-Van Rooyen</i>	438
Emotional Intelligence and Competencies <i>Christopher TH Miners and Ivona Hideg</i>	445

Emotional Regulation	452
<i>Min Y Kim, Yochanan Bigman, and Maya Tamir</i>	
Emotion and Expression	457
<i>Paul E Griffiths and Elena Walsh</i>	
Emotion in Cognition	461
<i>Julia A Harris and Derek Isaacowitz</i>	
Emotion, Evolution of	467
<i>Elena Walsh and Paul E Griffiths</i>	
Emotion: History of the Concept	472
<i>Katharina Scherke</i>	
Emotion, Neural Basis of	477
<i>Edmund T Rolls</i>	
Emotion, Perception and Expression of	483
<i>Daisung Jang and Hillary Anger Elfenbein</i>	
Emotions and Aging	490
<i>Tammy English and Laura L Carstensen</i>	
Emotions and Health	496
<i>Ayşe K Uskul and Andrea B Horn</i>	
Emotions and Intergroup Relations	502
<i>Colin W Leach, Fouad Bou Zeineddine, and Atilla Cidam</i>	
Emotions and Work	507
<i>Neal M Ashkanasy</i>	
Emotions, History of	513
<i>Peter N Stearns</i>	
Emotions: Methods of Assessment	519
<i>Marcello Mortillaro and Marc Mehu</i>	
Emotions, Psychological Structure of	526
<i>Vera Shuman and Klaus R Scherer</i>	
Emotions, Sociology of	534
<i>Kathryn J Lively</i>	
Empathy: A Social Neuroscience Perspective	541
<i>Jean Decety and Greg J Norman</i>	
Empathy during early Childhood Across Cultures, Development of	549
<i>Elena Geangu</i>	
Empirical Legal Studies	554
<i>Christopher Zorn</i>	
Empirical Social Research, History of	558
<i>Hynek Jerabek</i>	
Empiricism, History of	567
<i>Peter Lipton</i>	
Employment and Labor, Regulation of	571
<i>Katherine VW Stone</i>	

Empowerment Evaluation <i>David M Fetterman</i>	577
Encyclopedias, Handbooks, and Dictionaries <i>Alan Sica</i>	584
End of Life Choices <i>Frances Norwood</i>	594
Endocrinology and Psychiatry <i>Rand Mahmoud and Liisa AM Galea</i>	606
Endogeneity: Methodology <i>Trond Petersen</i>	612
Energy and Society <i>Kirby Calvert</i>	615
Energy, Anthropology of <i>Dominic Boyer</i>	621
Energy Flow Analysis <i>Helmut Haberl</i>	626
Energy, Geography of <i>Johannes Hamhaber</i>	633
Engineering Studies <i>Gary L Downey</i>	641
English Revolution, The <i>John Gurney</i>	649
Enlightenment <i>Giuseppe Ricuperati</i>	656
Enlightenment: Impact on the Social Sciences <i>John C Torpey</i>	664
Entertainment <i>Martin Zerlang</i>	669
Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth <i>Alexander S Kritikos</i>	675
Entrepreneurship and Organizations <i>Peter T Bryant</i>	681
Entrepreneurship, Geography of <i>John R Bryson</i>	686
Environmental Archaeology <i>Nicholas Branch</i>	692
Environmental Attitudes and Behavior: Measurement <i>Sebastian Bamberg and Jonas Rees</i>	699
Environmental Cognition, Perception, and Attitudes <i>Baruch Fischhoff</i>	706
Environmental Conservation and Development: Critical Perspectives <i>Scott Freeman</i>	713

Environmental Determinism <i>Innes M Keighren</i>	720
Environmental Economics <i>Vincent K Smith</i>	726
Environmental Education and Education for Sustainable Development <i>Therese Hume and John Barry</i>	733
Environmental Health and Safety: Social Aspects <i>Dean Bertolatti, Toni Hannelly, and Janis Jansz</i>	740
Environmental History <i>Vinita Damodaran</i>	747
Environmental Justice in the United States <i>Robert D Bullard</i>	756
Environmental Movements <i>Robert J Brulle and Christopher Rootes</i>	763
Environmental Planning <i>John C Keene</i>	769
Environmental Policy: Protection and Regulation <i>David Benson and Andrew Jordan</i>	778
Environmental Risk <i>Ortwin Renn</i>	784
Environmental Sciences <i>Chunglin Kwa</i>	791
Environmental Sociology <i>Riley E Dunlap</i>	796
Environmental Stress and Health <i>John S Picou, Keith Nicholls, and Rainer Guski</i>	804
Environment and Development <i>Chris J Barrow</i>	809
Environment and Health <i>Brian King</i>	815
Environments for Education <i>Barry J Fraser</i>	820
Epidemiology, Concepts and Methods of <i>Roselind Lieb</i>	824
Epigenetic Inheritance <i>Eva Jablonka and Marion J Lamb</i>	832
Epigenetics <i>Jonathan D Turner, Sophie A Kirschner, Anne M Molitor, Konstantin Evdokimov, and Claude P Muller</i>	839
Epigenetics of Brain Plasticity and Behavior <i>Richelle Mychasiuk</i>	848
Epilepsy <i>G Campbell Teskey and Jordan S Farrell</i>	852

Episodic Memory <i>Costanza Papagno</i>	856
Epistemic Communities and Collaborative Research <i>Morgan Meyer</i>	862
Epistemic Communities and Collaborative Research, History of <i>Kenneth Brad Wray</i>	867
Epistemic Cultures <i>Karin K Cetina and Werner Reichmann</i>	873
Epistemic Doubt During Adolescence <i>Robert B Ricco</i>	881
Epistemological Beliefs and Motivation <i>Kerstin Oschatz</i>	887
Equality and Inequality: Legal Aspects <i>Susan Sturm</i>	894
Equality of Opportunity <i>Meir Yaish</i>	903
Equality: Philosophical Aspects <i>Emmanuel Picavet</i>	906
Equilibrium: History of the Concept <i>Till Düppe</i>	912
Equity and Education <i>Salma Ismail</i>	918
Equity in Law <i>André-Jean Arnaud</i>	924
Equivalence and Transfer Problems in Cross-Cultural Research <i>Amina Abubakar</i>	929
Erikson, Erik Homburger (1902–94) <i>James E Marcia</i>	934
Erikson's Theory of Psychosocial Development <i>Li-fang Zhang</i>	938

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 8



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 8

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xī</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xīii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvī</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxvīii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 8</i>	<i>xlν</i>

VOLUME 8

<i>Erotic Capital</i> <i>Catherine Hakim</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Errors in Statistical Assumptions, Effects of</i> <i>Mark J Schervish</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Essentialism</i> <i>Nick Haslam and Maria Abou-Abdallah</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Estimation: Point and Interval</i> <i>Roger L Berger</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Ethical Codes, Professional: Business Codes</i> <i>Josef Wieland</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Ethical Consumers</i> <i>Veronika A Andorfer</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Ethical Dilemmas, Research, and Access to Treatment</i> <i>Dirceu B Greco</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Ethical Guidelines and Codes of Conduct in Social and Behavioral Research</i> <i>Thomas L Van Valey</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Ethical, Legal, and Social Implications Program at the National Human Genome Research Institute</i> <i>Jean E McEwen, Joy T Boyer, Nicole C Lockhart, David J Kaufman, and Lawrence C Brody</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Ethical Practices: Institutional Oversight and Enforcement</i> <i>Sophia F Dziegielewski</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Ethical Questions in Social and Behavioral Sciences, History of</i> <i>Andrea Ploder</i>	<i>53</i>

Ethical Turn in International Development <i>Eleanor Fisher</i>	60
Ethics and Psychiatry <i>Allen R Dyer and Eindra K Khin</i>	63
Ethics and Values <i>Peter Railton and Alex Silk</i>	71
Ethics for Biomedical Research Involving Humans: International Guidelines <i>John R Williams</i>	78
Ethnic Cleansing, History of <i>Liliana Riga</i>	83
Ethnic Conflict, Geography of <i>Frederick W Boal</i>	91
Ethnic Conflicts <i>John Coakley</i>	95
Ethnic Identity and Ethnicity in Archaeology <i>Margarita Díaz-Andreu</i>	102
Ethnic Identity and Work <i>Amelie F Constant</i>	106
Ethnic Identity, Psychology of <i>Karmela Liebkind, Tuuli A Mähönen, Sirkku Varjonen, and Inga Jasinskaja-Lahti</i>	113
Ethnic Inter marriage <i>Delia Furtado</i>	118
Ethnic, Racial, and Nationalist Movements <i>Susan Olzak</i>	123
Ethnicity and Educational Achievement <i>Fang Gao and Gerard A Postiglione</i>	130
Ethnicity and Ethnic Groups: Historical Aspects <i>Mathias Bös</i>	136
Ethnicity and Migration in Europe <i>Karen Phalet, Gülseli Baysu, and Kaat Van Acker</i>	142
Ethnicity: Anthropological Aspects <i>Richard Jenkins</i>	148
Ethnicity, Race, Oppression, and Social Work: The Canadian Case <i>Jennifer Clarke, Gordon Pon, Akua Benjamin, and Annette Bailey</i>	152
Ethnicity, Sociology of <i>Eliezer Ben-Rafael and Yitzhak Sternberg</i>	157
Ethnoarchaeology <i>Margaret Beck</i>	162
Ethnocentrism <i>RA LeVine</i>	166
Ethnocentrism and Prejudice: History of the Concepts <i>Boris Bizumic</i>	168

Ethnogenesis in Anthropology <i>Michiyuki Matsuda</i>	175
Ethnography <i>Antonius CGM Robben and Jeffrey A Sluka</i>	178
Ethnography in Applied Social Research <i>David M Fetterman</i>	184
Ethnohistory <i>Pauline T Strong</i>	192
Ethnology <i>Gisela Welz</i>	198
Ethnomethodology, General <i>Steven E Clayman</i>	203
Etymology <i>Steven N Dworkin</i>	207
Eudaemonism <i>Heidrun Frieze</i>	212
Eugenics as a Basis of Population Policy <i>Garland E Allen and Marius Turda</i>	218
Eugenics as an International Movement <i>Garland E Allen</i>	224
Eugenics in Asia <i>Frank Dikötter</i>	233
Eugenics in Europe <i>Richard S Fogarty</i>	237
Eugenics in the Americas <i>Patience A Schell</i>	246
Eugenics, History of <i>Diane B Paul and Marius Turda</i>	253
European Religion from the Atlantic to the Black Sea <i>Grace Davie</i>	258
European Union Law <i>Jürgen Basedow</i>	264
Europe, Archaeology of <i>Peter F Biehl</i>	269
Europe: Sociocultural Overview <i>Christian Giordano</i>	273
Euthanasia <i>Dieter Birnbacher</i>	280
Evangelical, Revivalist, and Pentecostal Religions <i>Mark Hutchinson</i>	285
Evans-Pritchard, Sir Edward E. (1902–73) <i>Wendy James</i>	289

Event History Analysis <i>Richard J Cook and Jerald F Lawless</i>	295
Event History Analysis: Applications <i>Hans-Peter Blossfeld</i>	305
Event History Analysis in Continuous Time <i>Per K Andersen and Niels Keiding</i>	310
Event Sequence Analysis: Methods <i>Andrew Abbott</i>	320
Everyday Life, Anthropology of <i>Orvar Löfgren</i>	323
Evidence-Based Medicine <i>Matthias Egger</i>	327
Evidence-Based Practice <i>Jeremy Steglitz, Jennifer L Warnick, Sara A Hoffman, Winter Johnston, and Bonnie Spring</i>	332
Evidence-Based Psychiatry <i>Megan J Hobbs</i>	339
Evidence-Based Psychotherapy <i>Andreas Beelmann and Nina Heinrichs</i>	344
Evidentials in Linguistics <i>Zlatka Guentchéva</i>	351
Evolution and Language: Cultural Transmission <i>Bill Thompson and Kenny Smith</i>	357
Evolution and Language: Overview <i>William Croft</i>	364
Evolution and Language: Phylogenetic Analyses <i>Simon Greenhill</i>	370
Evolution: Diffusion of Innovations <i>Everett M Rogers</i>	378
Evolution, History of <i>Peter J Bowler</i>	382
Evolution, Natural and Social: Philosophical Aspects <i>Brian Skyrms</i>	388
Evolutionary Approach to Education Science <i>David C Geary</i>	392
Evolutionary Approaches to Human Behavior: Philosophical Aspects <i>Ben Fraser and Kim Sterelny</i>	399
Evolutionary Demography: A Darwinian Renaissance in Demography <i>Rebecca Sear</i>	406
Evolutionary Demography: A Synthesis of Two Population Sciences <i>Daniel A Levitis</i>	413
Evolutionary Developmental Psychology <i>Karin Machluf and David F Bjorklund</i>	420

Evolutionary Economics <i>Christian Cordes</i>	430
Evolutionary Epistemology <i>David L Hull</i>	437
Evolutionary Group Dynamics <i>Tatsuya Kameda, Mark Van Vugt, and Robert Scott Tindale</i>	441
Evolutionary Medicine <i>Alexandra Alvergne</i>	448
Evolutionary Social Psychology <i>Douglas T Kenrick</i>	460
Evolutionary Sociology <i>Rosemary L Hopcroft</i>	463
Evolutionary Theory, Structure of <i>Elisabeth Lloyd</i>	469
Exchange in Anthropology <i>Gustav Peebles</i>	476
Exchange: Social <i>Karen S Cook</i>	482
Executive Functions during Childhood, Development of <i>Sanja Šimleša and Maja Cepanec</i>	489
Executive Government <i>Wolfgang C Müller</i>	497
Expectancy-Value-Cost Model of Motivation <i>Kenneth E Barron and Chris S Hulleman</i>	503
Expectations, Economics of <i>George W Evans and Seppo Honkapohja</i>	510
Experiential Psychotherapy <i>Leslie S Greenberg</i>	517
Experimental Design: Bayesian Designs <i>Merlise A Clyde</i>	521
Experimental Design: Compliance <i>Alix I Gitelman</i>	527
Experimental Design: Large-Scale Social Experimentation <i>Carl N Morris</i>	531
Experimental Design: Overview <i>Angela M Dean</i>	535
Experimental Design: Randomization and Social Experiments <i>Robert F Boruch and Benjamin Brumley</i>	541
Experimental Economics <i>Gigi Foster</i>	546
Experimental Laboratories: Psychological <i>Daniel Greenberg</i>	552

Experimental Laboratories: Social and Economic <i>Richard Gonzalez</i>	556
Experimental Methods in Survey Research in Demography <i>Duncan Thomas and Elizabeth Frankenberg</i>	559
Experimentation in Psychology, History of <i>GCG Trudy Dehue</i>	566
Experimenter and Subject Artifacts: Methodology <i>Ralph L Rosnow and David B Strohmetz</i>	571
Experiment in Science and Technology Studies <i>Peter Dear</i>	576
Expert Testimony <i>Margaret B Kovera and Jacqueline L Austin</i>	582
Expertise, Anthropological Approaches to <i>Dominic Boyer</i>	588
Explanation: Conceptions in the Social Sciences <i>Hans Westmeyer</i>	593
Explanatory Style and Health <i>Athanassios Douzenis and Dionysis Seretis</i>	598
Exploratory Data Analysis: Univariate Methods <i>David C Hoaglin</i>	600
Exposure Therapies and Stress Inoculation: A Brief Overview <i>David Phillips and Dean Lauterbach</i>	605
Extended Schools <i>Alan Dyson</i>	612
External Validity <i>Laura C Leviton</i>	617
Extraversion <i>Caroline Fielden, Lisa E. Kim, and Carolyn MacCann</i>	623
Eye Movement, Control of: Oculomotor Control <i>Bryan Kolb</i>	628
Eye Movements in Reading <i>Keith Rayner</i>	631
Eyeblick Classical Conditioning <i>Kevin L Brown and John H Freeman</i>	635
Eyewitness Testimony <i>Robert A Nash, Maciej Hanczakowski, and Giuliana Mazzoni</i>	642
Face Perception Development During Early Childhood <i>Gudrun Schwarzer and Claudia Freitag</i>	650
Face Recognition Models: Computational Approaches <i>Zhen Lei and Stan Z Li</i>	658
Face Recognition, Psychological and Neural Aspects <i>Aina Puce</i>	663

Facial Emotion Expression, Individual Differences in <i>Andrea Hildebrandt, Sally Olderbak, and Oliver Wilhelm</i>	667
Facial Perception <i>Oliver Wilhelm, Andrea Hildebrandt, and Werner Sommer</i>	676
Factionalism <i>Jeremy Boissevain</i>	683
Factor Analysis and Latent Structure Analysis: Confirmatory Factor Analysis <i>Ralph O Mueller and Gregory R Hancock</i>	686
Factor Analysis and Latent Structure Analysis: Overview <i>David J Bartholomew</i>	691
Factor Analysis and Latent Structure: IRT and Rasch Models <i>Brian W Junker</i>	698
Factor Analysis and Latent Variable Models in Personality Psychology <i>Ralf Schulze, Anna-Lena Hilger, and Philipp M Engelberg</i>	703
False Memories <i>Rebecca M Nichols, Daniel Bogart, and Elizabeth F Loftus</i>	709
Familial Studies: Genetic Inferences <i>Vincent P Diego, Jack W Kent, Jr, and John Blangero</i>	715
Families and Households, Formal Demography of <i>Frans Willekens and Evert van Imhoff</i>	725
Families as Educational Settings <i>Beth Kurtz-Costes</i>	731
Family and Kinship, History of <i>Tamara K Hareven</i>	738
Family and Psychiatric Illness: Family Therapy <i>Judith Lask</i>	745
Family and Schooling <i>Thomas Kellaghan</i>	751
Family and Work <i>Marisa Young</i>	758
Family as Institution <i>Linda J Waite</i>	766
Family Business <i>Guido Corbetta</i>	772
Family Law in the United States <i>Martha A Fineman and June Carbone</i>	779
Family Planning: Program Effects <i>Grant Miller and Kimberly S Babiarz</i>	786
Family Planning Programs: Feminist Perspectives <i>Carmen Barroso</i>	794
Family Policy <i>Mary Daly</i>	799

Family Size Preferences <i>Elizabeth Thomson</i>	805
Family: The Anthropology of the Concept and Its History <i>Jean La Fontaine</i>	809
Family Theory: Competing Perspectives in Social Demography <i>Susan L Brown</i>	815
Family Theory: Economics of Childbearing <i>John F Ermisch</i>	821
Family Theory: Economics of Intergenerational Relations <i>Alessandro Cigno</i>	826
Family Theory: Economics of Marriage and Divorce <i>Yoram Weiss</i>	829
Fashion, Sociology of <i>Sellerberg Ann-Mari and Aspers Patrik</i>	835
Fatherhood <i>Sandra Hofferth and Frances Goldscheider</i>	840
Fathers and Fathering: Social Work Perspectives <i>Jonathan Scourfield</i>	844
Fear Conditioning: Overview <i>Herta Flor and Niels Birbaumer</i>	849
Fear of Crime <i>Jodi Lane</i>	854
Fear-Potentiated Startle <i>Alfons O Hamm</i>	860
Fear: Psychological and Neural Aspects <i>Blake A Pellman and Jeansok J Kim</i>	868
Federalism <i>Arthur Burris</i>	875
Female Genital Mutilation <i>Aud Talle</i>	878
Female Power at Work <i>David J Maume and Leah Ruppanner</i>	883
Female Quotas in Parliament: Do They Make a Difference? <i>Mona L Krook</i>	888
Femininities <i>Elroi J Windsor</i>	893
Feminism in Anthropology <i>Louise Lamphere</i>	898
Feminisms and Acculturation around the Globe <i>Akosua Adomako Ampofo, Edwin Asa Adjei, and Maame Kyerewaa Brobbey</i>	905
Feminist Criminology and Gender Studies <i>Susan F Sharp</i>	912

Feminist Legal Theory <i>Genevieve R Painter</i>	918
Feminist Political Theory and Political Science <i>Joni Lovenduski</i>	926
Feminist Psychotherapy <i>Carolyn Zerbe Enns</i>	929
Feminist Research and Social Work <i>Ruth Phillips</i>	935
Feminist Theory: Radical Lesbian <i>Wendy L Lee</i>	942

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 9



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 9

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 9</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 9

Fertility and Culture: Anthropological Insights <i>Caroline H Bledsoe</i>	1
Fertility and Social Networks <i>Hans-Peter Kohler</i>	6
Fertility Change: Quantum and Tempo <i>John Bongaarts</i>	10
Fertility of Single and Cohabiting Women <i>Lawrence L Wu</i>	13
Fertility Theory <i>Nicoletta Balbo</i>	19
Fertility Theory: Embodied-Capital Theory of Life History Evolution <i>Hillard S Kaplan, John A Bock, and Paul L Hooper</i>	28
Fertility Theory: Theory of Intergenerational Wealth Flows <i>Kristin Snopkowski and Hillard Kaplan</i>	35
Fertility Theory: Theory of Life History Evolution <i>Gert Stulp and Louise Barrett</i>	40
Fertility Transition: China <i>Wang Feng</i>	46
Fertility Transition: Cultural Explanations <i>Jennifer Johnson-Hanks</i>	49
Fertility Transition: East Asia <i>Noriko O Tsuya</i>	55

Fertility Transition: Economic Explanations <i>Paul T Schultz</i>	60
Fertility Transition: Latin America and the Caribbean <i>Fatima Juárez and Cecilia Gayet</i>	68
Fertility Transition: Middle East and North Africa <i>John B Casterline</i>	73
Fertility Transition: South Asia <i>John Cleland</i>	80
Fertility Transition: Southeast Asia <i>Patrick Heuveline and Charles Hirschman</i>	84
Fertility Transition: Sub-Saharan Africa <i>David Shapiro</i>	92
Fertility Trends in the Formerly Socialist Countries of Europe <i>Elizabeth Brainerd</i>	99
Fetishism <i>Roger Sansi Roca</i>	105
Feudalism <i>Levi Roach</i>	111
Feyerabend, Paul (1924–94) <i>Daniel Kuby</i>	117
Fiducial and Structural Statistical Inference <i>Donald AS Fraser</i>	124
Field Experiments <i>Ruth Dittmann and Elizabeth Levy Paluck</i>	128
Field Observational Research in Anthropology and Sociology <i>Roger Sanjek</i>	135
Field Theory <i>Gisèle Sapiro</i>	140
Fieldwork in Social and Cultural Anthropology <i>Moshe Shokeid</i>	149
Fieldwork: Ethical Aspects <i>Patricia Marshall</i>	153
Film and Video Industry <i>Douglas Gomery</i>	156
Film: Genres and Genre Theory <i>Ib Bondebjerg</i>	160
Film History <i>Charles O'Brien</i>	165
Finance, Anthropology of <i>Karen Ho</i>	171
Finance, Geography of <i>Gordon L Clark</i>	177

Financial Crises, History of <i>Giovanni Zanalda</i>	183
Financial Regulation <i>Lucia Quaglia</i>	191
Fire, Human Use, and Consequences <i>Johan Goudsblom</i>	197
First Language Acquisition, Developmental Psychology of <i>RA Berman</i>	201
First Language Acquisition, Linguistic Theory of <i>Rosalind Thornton</i>	206
First World War, The <i>Jay Winter and Charles J Stille</i>	212
Fisher, Irving (1867–1947) <i>William J Barber</i>	218
Fisher, Ronald A (1890–1962) <i>AWF Edwards</i>	222
Fishing Societies <i>Gisli Palsson</i>	226
Five Factor Model of Personality, Assessment of <i>Michael J Boudreaux and Daniel J Ozer</i>	230
Five Factor Model of Personality, Facets of <i>Ryan Y Hong and Sampo V Paunonen</i>	236
Five Factor Model of Personality, Personality Disorder <i>Cristina Crego and Thomas A Widiger</i>	242
Five Factor Model of Personality, Universality of <i>Velichko H Fetvadjeiev and Fons JR van de Vijver</i>	249
Flashbulb Memories <i>Daniel L Greenberg</i>	254
Flow in Motivational Psychology <i>Jeanne Nakamura and Matthew Dubin</i>	260
Fluency and Voice, Disorders of <i>David B Rosenfield</i>	266
Focus Groups <i>Martha Ann Carey</i>	274
Folklore <i>Barbro Klein</i>	280
Food Deserts in US Cities <i>Amy M Donley and Marie C Gualtieri</i>	285
Food in Anthropology <i>Steffan I Ayora-Diaz</i>	290
Food Preferences, Psychology and Physiology of <i>Paul Rozin</i>	296

Food Production, Origins of <i>Gary W Crawford</i>	300
Food Security and 'Green Revolution' <i>William G Moseley</i>	307
Food, Sociology of <i>Alain Drouard</i>	311
Forecasting <i>Kenneth C Land</i>	316
Foreign Investment: Direct <i>Klaus E Meyer</i>	324
Foreign Language Teaching and Learning <i>Aleidine J Moeller and Theresa Catalano</i>	327
Forensic Archaeology <i>John J Schultz</i>	333
Forensic Genetic Databases: Ethical and Social Dimensions <i>Barbara Prainsack and Jay D Aronson</i>	339
Forensic Psychiatry <i>John Bradford and Graham Glancy</i>	346
Forensic Psychology <i>Dap Louw</i>	351
Formal Methods of Cultural Analysis <i>John W Mohr and Craig Rawlings</i>	357
Foucault, Michel (1926–84) <i>Arpad Szakolczai</i>	368
Fourier Analysis <i>Rainer Picard</i>	374
Frankfurt School: Institute for Social Research <i>Dustin B Garlitz and Hans-Herbert Kögler</i>	380
Freedom, History of <i>Frank Lovett</i>	387
Freedom of the Press <i>Kyu Ho Youm</i>	392
Freedom: Political <i>Timothy O'Hagan</i>	398
Free Will and Action <i>Michael Smith</i>	404
French Revolution, The <i>L Hunt</i>	409
Freud, Sigmund (1856–1939) <i>Clifford Yorke</i>	413
Freyre, Gilberto (1900–87) <i>Peter Burke</i>	420

Friendship, Anthropology of <i>Bettina Beer and Don Gardner</i>	425
Friendship During Adolescence and Cultural Variations <i>Hildegunn Fandrem</i>	432
Friendship During Childhood and Cultural Variations <i>Kelsey B Borner, Laurie A Gayes, and Jeffrey A Hall</i>	442
Friendship During Infancy and Early Childhood and Cultural Variations <i>Kenneth H Rubin, Maureen A Wimsatt, Sara Heverly-Fitt, and Matthew G Barstead</i>	448
Friendship Experiences of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender Individuals <i>MP Galupo</i>	454
Fromm, Erich (1900–80) <i>Iga Mergler, Neil McLaughlin, and Ismaël Traoré</i>	458
Frontiers in History <i>Alfred J Rieber</i>	464
Functional Approaches to Grammar <i>William Croft</i>	470
Functional Brain Imaging of Language processes <i>Brigitte Stemmer and Frank A Rodden</i>	476
Functional Data Analysis <i>James O Ramsay and Bernard W Silverman</i>	514
Functional Explanation: Philosophical Aspects <i>Graham Frank Macdonald</i>	519
Functional Magnetic Resonance Imagery, Analysis of <i>Martin A Lindquist</i>	525
Functionalism in Anthropology <i>Joan Vincent</i>	532
Functionalism, History of <i>Richard Münch</i>	536
Functioning, Disability and Health, International Classification of <i>Alarcos Cieza and Jerome E Bickenbach</i>	543
Funding of Social Science, History of <i>Thomas König</i>	550
Future Thinking <i>Stefania de Vito</i>	555
Future Time Perspective and Motivation <i>Willy Lens and Rachel Seginer</i>	561
Gaia <i>Stephan Harding</i>	567
Galton, Sir Francis (1822–1911) <i>John CW Waller</i>	569
Game Theory <i>Guillermo Owen</i>	573

Game Theory: Noncooperative Games <i>Eric van Damme</i>	582
Gangs, Sociology of <i>Lorine A Hughes and James F Short, Jr</i>	592
Garfinkel, Harold (1917–2011) <i>Stacy L Burns</i>	598
Gastrointestinal Diseases: Psycho-social Aspects <i>Antonina Mikocka-Walus and Lesley Graff</i>	605
Gated Communities <i>Renaud Le Goix</i>	612
Gatekeepers in Social Science <i>Barbara Hoenig</i>	618
Gauss, Carl Friedrich (1777–1855) <i>Richard W Farebrother</i>	623
Gay and Bisexual Latinos in US Gay Culture <i>Xavier L Guadalupe-Diaz</i>	628
Gay and Lesbian Movements <i>Amy L Stone</i>	632
Gay and Lesbian Tourism <i>Kevin Markwell and Gordon Waitt</i>	637
Gay Men's Emancipation Movement in Germany: 1897–1933 <i>Jason Crouthamel</i>	644
Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Youth <i>Ritch C Savin-Williams and Kenneth M Cohen</i>	649
Gays, Lesbians, and Sports: No Longer on the Sideline <i>Eric Anderson and Mark McCormack</i>	656
Geertz, Clifford (1926–2006) <i>Fred Inglis</i>	661
Geist (Spirit): History of the Concept <i>Eric R Lybeck</i>	666
Gellner, Ernest (1925–95) <i>Chris Hann</i>	671
Gender and Academic Motivation <i>Charlotte A Agger and Judith L Meece</i>	677
Gender and Education <i>Erin Pahlke and Priscilla Goble</i>	682
Gender and Feminist Studies in Geography <i>Janice Monk</i>	689
Gender and Health Care <i>Ute Habel and Birgit Dertml</i>	694
Gender and Language: Cultural Concerns <i>Ruth Wodak</i>	698

Gender and Physical Health <i>Gerdi Weidner</i>	704
Gender and Place <i>Daphne Spain</i>	709
Gender and Social Research <i>Fatima A Castillo</i>	715
Gender and Technology: From Exclusion to Inclusion? <i>Vivian A Lagesen</i>	723
Gender and the Law <i>Martha Chamallas</i>	729
Gender and Women's Studies, Applied Research on <i>Mitchell Brown and Regina Moorer</i>	736
Gender Development: Cultural Differences <i>Deborah L Best and Kelsey L Luvender</i>	742
Gender Differences in Personality and Social Behavior <i>Marco Del Giudice</i>	750
Gender, Economics of <i>Francine D Blau</i>	757
Gender, Feminism, and Sexuality in Archaeological Studies <i>Ericka Engelstad</i>	764
Gender History <i>Kathleen Canning</i>	768
Gender, Time-Use, and Fertility Recovery in Industrialized Countries <i>Javier García-Manglano, Natalia Nollenberger, and Almudena Sevilla</i>	775
Gender: Anthropological Aspects <i>Beverly Stoeltje</i>	781
Gender: Gendering of Categories <i>Zorica Siročić</i>	788
Gender: Grammatical <i>Greville G Corbett</i>	795
Gendered Care and Social Work Practice <i>Joan Orme</i>	800
Genealogy in Anthropology <i>Mary Bouquet</i>	806
Gene–Culture Coevolution <i>Jeremy R Kendal</i>	813
Gene–Environment Interactions in Health and Well-Being <i>Jason Schnittker</i>	819
Gene–Environment Interplay <i>Jonathan Daw and Jason D Boardman</i>	825
Generalizability Theory <i>Georg E Matt and Marisa Sklar</i>	834

Generalization: Conceptions in the Social Sciences <i>Thomas D Cook</i>	839
Generalized Linear Mixed Models <i>Charles E McCulloch and John M Neuhaus</i>	845
Generation in Anthropology <i>Sarah Lamb</i>	853
Generations in History <i>Anthony Esler</i>	857
Generations: Political <i>Paul R Abramson</i>	861
Generations, Sociology of <i>Shmuel N Eisenstadt and Bryan S Turner</i>	866
Generative Grammar <i>Manfred Bierwisch</i>	871
Genes and Behavior: Lessons from the Fruit Fly <i>Ralph J Greenspan</i>	879
Genetic Admixture <i>Oscar Lao and Mannis van Oven</i>	887
Genetic Ancestry Testing <i>Jessica Bardill and Nanibaa' A Garrison</i>	898
Genetic Approaches to Memory <i>Alcino J Silva</i>	905
Genetic Counseling: Historical, Ethical, and Practical Aspects <i>Jörg Schmidtke, Heather Skirton, Irmgard Nippert, and Gerhard Wolff</i>	908
Genetic Engineering <i>David J Harris</i>	915
Genetic Factors in Organizational Psychology <i>Nikolaos Dimotakis, Jeff Schatten, and Richard Arvey</i>	919
Genetic Screening for Disease <i>Lidewij Henneman and Danielle Rosa Martina Timmermans</i>	926
Genetic Studies of Behavior: Methodology <i>Carol A Prescott, Thalida Em Arpawong, and John J McArdle</i>	932
Genetics and Anthropology <i>John H Moore and Jonathan Marks</i>	939
Genetics and Disaster Victim Identification <i>Caroline Bennett</i>	945
Genetics and Economic Behavior <i>Björn Wallace</i>	951
Genetics and Forensics <i>Simon A Cole and Barbara Prainsack</i>	955
Genetics and Indigenous Communities: Ethical Issues <i>Emma E Kowal</i>	962

Genetics and Social Justice <i>Lindsay A Smith</i>	969
Genetics and Society <i>Peter Glasner</i>	975
Genetics and Sociology <i>Dalton Conley, Jason Fletcher, and Christopher Dawes</i>	984
Genetics and the Media <i>Kate O’Riordan</i>	990
Genetics, Disease, and Reproduction <i>Carrie Friesse</i>	994
Genetics: Legal Aspects <i>Shawn HE Harmon</i>	1001
Genetics of Personality <i>Sharon Niv and Laura A Baker</i>	1009
Genetics: The New Genetics <i>Karen-Sue Taussig</i>	1015

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 10



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 10

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 10</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 10

Genocide and War <i>Martin Shaw</i>	1
Genocide, Historical Aspects of <i>Gunnar Heinsohn</i>	6
Genocide: Social and Economic Aspects <i>Ross Kleinstuber</i>	15
Genographic Project <i>Theodore G Schurr</i>	22
Genomics, Ethical Issues in <i>Henry T Greely</i>	32
Genotype and Phenotype <i>Richard C Lewontin</i>	42
Gentrification <i>Loretta Lees</i>	46
Geoarchaeology <i>Marshall I Weisler and Serena Love</i>	53
Geographic Information Systems <i>Michael F Goodchild</i>	58
Geographic Information Systems and Remote Sensing <i>Steven M Manson, Dudley B Bonsal, Melinda Kernik, and Eric F Lambin</i>	64
Geographic Thought, History of <i>Paul Claval</i>	69

Geographies of Food: Politics, Place, Power Reprised <i>Nick Lewis and Richard Le Heron</i>	76
Geography: Overview <i>Ron Johnston</i>	83
Geopolitics <i>Klaus Dodds and Chih Yuan Woon</i>	91
Geospatial Applications in Archaeology <i>Devin A White and Katie A Corcoran</i>	97
Geriatric Psychiatry <i>Florian Riese</i>	104
Gesture in Linguistics <i>David McNeill</i>	109
Ghetto <i>Loic Wacquant</i>	121
Gibson's Theory of Perceptual Learning <i>Karen E Adolph and Kari S Kretch</i>	127
Giddens, Anthony (1938—) <i>Steven Loyal</i>	135
Gift: History of the Concept <i>Christian Papilloud</i>	139
Global Agenda for Social Work and Social Development <i>Rory Truett and David N Jones</i>	144
Global Development: Markets and Wellbeing <i>Alberto Arce</i>	150
Global Governance <i>Kennette Benedict</i>	155
Global History: Universal and World <i>PK O'Brien</i>	162
Global Migration <i>Jonathan Crush</i>	169
Global Positioning System <i>Mauro Salvemini</i>	174
Global Public Policy <i>Inge Kaul</i>	178
Global South <i>Don Kalb and Luisa Steur</i>	186
Global Violence Against Women <i>Elizabeth A Swart</i>	192
Globalization and Health <i>Ronald Labonté</i>	198
Globalization and Human Trafficking <i>Mónica Méndez</i>	206

Globalization and Religion <i>Peter Beyer</i>	213
Globalization and Transnational Corporations <i>Alessandro Bonanno</i>	218
Globalization and World Culture <i>John Boli and Frank J Lechner</i>	225
Globalization, Anthropology of <i>Arjun Appadurai</i>	233
Globalization: Geographical Aspects <i>Andrew Jones</i>	239
Globalization in Education <i>Yong Zhao</i>	247
Globalization: Legal Aspects <i>Alfred C Aman, Jr</i>	254
Globalization: Welfare and Social Work <i>Karen Lyons</i>	262
Goal-Oriented Behaviour Among Human and Non-Human Primates <i>Heidi L Marsh and Maria Legerstee</i>	268
Goffman, Erving (1922–1982) <i>Herbert Willems</i>	275
Goldthorpe, John H. (1935–) <i>Christopher T Whelan</i>	279
Gorz, André (1923–2007) <i>Claus Leggewie</i>	286
Governance <i>Gunnar F Schuppert</i>	292
Government Statistics <i>M Straf</i>	301
Governmentality <i>Marc Abélès</i>	308
Governments <i>Jean Blondel</i>	313
Grammatical Agreement <i>Dieter Wunderlich</i>	316
Grammatical Relations <i>Wei-wen Roger Liao</i>	324
Grammaticalization <i>Paolo Ramat</i>	330
Grandparent–Grandchild Relationships <i>Teun Geurts and Theo van Tilburg</i>	336
Graphical Markov Models: Overview <i>Nanny Wermuth and David R Cox</i>	341

Graphical Methods, Analytic <i>Antony Unwin</i>	351
Graphical Methods: Presentation <i>Leland Wilkinson</i>	358
Green Jobs <i>Olivier Deschenes</i>	372
Green Parties <i>Neil Carter</i>	379
Green Social Work <i>Lena Dominelli</i>	385
Greening of Business <i>John A Mathews</i>	392
Grit <i>Angela L Duckworth and Lauren Eskreis-Winkler</i>	397
Grounded Theory: Methodology and Theory Construction <i>Kathy Charmaz</i>	402
Group Processes in Organizations <i>Susanne Braun, Dieter Frey, Felix Claus Brodbeck, and Tanja Hentschel</i>	408
Group Processes in the Classroom <i>Angela M O'Donnell</i>	416
Group Processes, Social Psychology of <i>Monique H Matelski and Michael A Hogg</i>	422
Group Psychotherapy, Clinical Psychology of <i>Donelson R Forsyth</i>	428
Groups, Sociology of <i>Siegwart Lindenberg</i>	434
Growth Curve Analysis <i>John J McArdle</i>	441
Growth Management and Urban Planning in the United States <i>Arthur C Nelson</i>	447
Guilt <i>Amy Farrell</i>	453
Guns and Criminals <i>James D Wright and Rachel L Rayburn</i>	457
Gynecological Health: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Pearl La Marca-Ghaemmaghami and Ulrike Ehlert</i>	462
Habermas, Jürgen (1929–) <i>William Outhwaite</i>	469
Habit: History of the Concept <i>Charles Camic</i>	475
Habituation <i>RF Thompson</i>	480

Habitus: History of a Concept <i>Gisèle Sapiro</i>	484
Halévy, Élie (1870–1937) <i>Michael Hill</i>	490
Hall, Granville Stanley (1844–1924) <i>Lester F Goodchild</i>	495
Hallucinations, Neural Basis of <i>Rachael Goldsworthy and Harry Whitaker</i>	499
Handedness and Language, Relationship between <i>Brigitte Stemmer</i>	504
Happiness and Work <i>Annabelle Krause</i>	515
Happiness: History of the Concept <i>Ruut Veenhoven</i>	521
Harlow, Harry Frederick (1905–81) <i>Stephen J Suomi</i>	526
Harmony and Social Work Practice <i>Terry Tse Fong Leung</i>	529
Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus (1907–92) <i>Nicola Lacey</i>	536
Hate Crimes <i>Jack Levin and Jack McDevitt</i>	540
Hazards and Disaster Research in Contemporary Anthropology <i>Anthony Oliver-Smith</i>	546
Hazing in Fraternities and Sororities <i>Hank Nuwer</i>	554
Healing Practices: Alternative and Complementary <i>Adrian Furnham</i>	562
Health and Illness: Mental Representations in Different Cultures <i>Ross G White</i>	567
Health: Anthropological Aspects <i>Adriana Petryna</i>	571
Health Behavior, Psychosocial Theories of <i>Stephen Sutton</i>	577
Health Behaviors <i>Mark Conner</i>	582
Health Behaviors, Assessment of <i>Britta Renner, Verena Klusmann, and Gudrun Sproesser</i>	588
Health Care: Legal Issues (United States) <i>Nicole Huberfeld</i>	594
Health Care Markets: Theory and Empirical Evidence <i>Stefan K Lhachimi and Johannes Siegrist</i>	598

Health Care, Rationing of <i>David Mechanic</i>	603
Health: Definitions <i>Machteld Huber</i>	607
Health Economics <i>Åke G Blomqvist</i>	614
Health Education and Health Promotion <i>Gerjo Kok and Nanne K de Vries</i>	620
Health, Geography of <i>Jennifer O'Brien</i>	628
Health in Low-Income Countries <i>Solomon R Benatar</i>	633
Health Insurance: Economic and Risk Aspects <i>Conchita D'Ambrosio and Simone Ghislandi</i>	640
Health Interventions, Community-based <i>John W Farquhar</i>	646
Health Literacy <i>Kristine Sørensen</i>	653
Health Outcomes, Assessment of <i>Robert M Kaplan</i>	657
Health Politics and Policy <i>Claus Wendt</i>	663
Health Promotion in Schools <i>Inge Seiffge-Krenke and Annika Krick</i>	669
Health Psychology <i>Denise de Ridder</i>	674
Health Psychology in Childhood <i>Petra Warschburger</i>	679
Health-Related Support and Self-help Mutual Aid Groups <i>Benjamin H Gottlieb and Karla D Stroud</i>	686
Health Research, Qualitative <i>Thorsten Meyer</i>	692
Health Risk Appraisal and Optimistic Bias <i>Neil D Weinstein and William MP Klein</i>	698
Health Risk Perception <i>Britta Renner, Martina Gamp, Ralf Schmälzle, and Harald T Schupp</i>	702
Health Self-Regulation, Motivational and Volitional Aspects of <i>Ralf Schwarzer</i>	710
Health Social Work <i>Cecilia Lai Wan Chan and Bo Yan</i>	716
Health Surveys <i>Jennifer H Madans and Kassi M Webster</i>	725

Hebb, Donald Olding (1904–1985) <i>Peter M Milner</i>	731
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1770–1831) <i>Miriam Wildenauer</i>	736
Hegemony and Cultural Resistance <i>Sujeong Kim</i>	742
Hegemony: Anthropological Aspects <i>Donald V Kurtz</i>	747
Heider, Fritz (1896–1988) <i>Bernard Weiner</i>	750
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von (1821–94) <i>David Cahan</i>	755
Helping Intergroup Relations <i>Arie Nadler and Samer Halabi</i>	759
Hemispatial Neglect, Neural Basis of <i>Marlene Behrmann and Sarah Shomstein</i>	766
Hempel, Carl Gustav (1905–97) <i>Gereon Wolters</i>	773
Henry, Louis (1911–91) <i>Etienne van de Walle</i>	776
Hermeneutics <i>Oliver R Scholz</i>	778
Hermeneutics, History of <i>William Outhwaite</i>	785
Heterosexism and Homophobia <i>Jodi O'Brien</i>	790
Heterosexual Expression at Older Ages <i>Amelia Karraker</i>	796
Heterosexuality <i>James Iveniuk and Edward O Laumann</i>	801
Heterosexuality in Africa <i>Signe Arnfred</i>	812
Heterosexuality in China <i>Emil Man-Lun Ng</i>	819
Heuristics in Social Cognition <i>Sascha Topolinski and Fritz Strack</i>	825
Heuristics, History of <i>Ralph Hertwig and Thorsten Pachur</i>	829
Hierarchical Models: Random and Fixed Effects <i>Dennis V Lindley</i>	836
Hierarchies and Markets <i>Oliver E Williamson</i>	841

Higher Education Management <i>Juergen Enders</i>	845
Higher Education Market <i>Felix Maringe</i>	850
Higher Education Research <i>Ulrich Teichler</i>	862
Hilberg, Raul (1926–2007) <i>Detlev Claussen</i>	870
Hintze, Otto (1861–1940) <i>Witold Neugebauer</i>	873
Hippocampal Amnesia <i>Andrew Mayes</i>	876
Hippocampus and Related Structures <i>Menno P Witter</i>	886
Hirschman, Albert O. (1915–2012) <i>Jeremy Adelman</i>	892

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 11



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 11

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 11</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 11

Historical Archaeology <i>Sarah Croucher</i>	1
Historical Demography <i>Osamu Saito</i>	5
Historical Explanation, Theories of: Philosophical Aspects <i>C Behan McCullagh</i>	10
Historical Geography <i>Gordon M Winder</i>	17
Historical Linguistics: Numerical Methods <i>Sheila M Embleton</i>	23
Historical Sociology <i>Nicholas Hoover Wilson and Julia Adams</i>	27
Historical Thought and Historiography: Christian Tradition <i>Christoph Marksches</i>	31
Historical Thought and Historiography: Classical Period (Especially Greece and Rome) <i>Wilfried Nippel</i>	35
Historical Thought and Historiography: Current Trends <i>Georg G Iggers, Supriya Mukherjee, and Qingjia E Wang</i>	39
Historical Thought and Historiography: East Asia <i>Masayuki Sato</i>	48
Historical Thought and Historiography: Indigenous Cultures in the Americas <i>Berthold Riese</i>	54

Historical Thought and Historiography: Islamic Tradition <i>Richard S Humphreys</i>	61
Historical Thought and Historiography: Jewish Tradition <i>M Brenner</i>	67
Historical Thought and Historiography: Modern History (Since the 18th Century) – the West <i>Georg Gerson Iggers</i>	72
Historical Thought and Historiography: South Asia <i>T Raychaudhuri</i>	78
Historical Thought and Historiography: Southeast Asia <i>Anthony Reid</i>	82
Historical Thought and Historiography: Sub-Saharan Africa <i>M Diawara</i>	89
Historicism <i>Donald R Kelley</i>	93
History and Literature <i>Paul M Lützeler</i>	97
History and the Social Sciences <i>W Spohn</i>	102
History from Below, the History of Everyday Life, and Microhistory <i>Andrew I Port</i>	108
History: Overview <i>Jörn Rüsen</i>	114
History, Professionalization of <i>Rolf Torstendahl</i>	120
History: Representation Within and Functions of <i>Chris Lorenz</i>	125
History: Theories and Methods <i>Chris Lorenz</i>	131
HIV Risk Interventions <i>JaNelle M Ricks, Ralph J DiClemente, and Puja Seth</i>	138
Hochschild, Arlie (1940–) <i>Anne Cleary</i>	145
Holocaust, The <i>Saul Friedländer</i>	151
Home, Anthropology of <i>Thomas Hauschild</i>	155
Homelessness in the United States <i>Martha R Burt</i>	159
Homicide <i>Wendy C Regoeczi and Terance D Miethe</i>	163
Honesty and Humility <i>Ingo Zettler and Benjamin E Hilbig</i>	169

Honneth, Axel (1948–) <i>Simon Thompson</i>	175
Honor and Shame <i>Charles Stewart</i>	181
Honor Killing: Multidimensional and Multilevel Perspectives <i>Tenzin Dorjee and Stella Ting-Toomey</i>	185
Hooking up and Casual Sex <i>Paula England and Shelly Ronen</i>	192
Hope and Hopelessness <i>Eddie MW Tong</i>	197
Horticultural Societies <i>Paul Sillitoe</i>	202
Hospitals and Health: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Jeffrey A Alexander</i>	208
Hotelling, Harold (1895–1973) <i>Ingram Olkin and Allan R Sampson</i>	215
Household Archaeology <i>Ruth Tringham</i>	219
Household Economics <i>Shoshana Grossbard</i>	224
Households in Anthropology <i>Sylvia J Yanagisako</i>	228
Housing and Cities <i>Ray Forrest</i>	233
Housing Economics <i>Richard Arnott</i>	239
Human Behavioral Ecology <i>Raymond Hames</i>	246
Human Cognition, Evolution of <i>Harry Heft</i>	252
Human Cooperation, Evolution of <i>Sarah Mathew</i>	259
Human Development and Health <i>Linda K George</i>	267
Human Development, Successful: Psychological Conceptions <i>Werner Greve</i>	271
Human Development, Theories of <i>Richard M Lerner, Rachel M Hershberg, Lacey J Hilliard, and Sara K Johnson</i>	276
Human Ecology <i>Dudley L Poston, Jr</i>	283
Human Evolutionary Genetics <i>Pascale Gerbault and Mark G Thomas</i>	289

Human Factors and Ergonomics <i>Maureen Hassall, Tania Xiao, Penelope Sanderson, and Andrew Neal</i>	297
Human Genome Diversity Project: History <i>Joanna Radin</i>	306
Human Genome Project: History and Assessment <i>Hub Zwart</i>	311
Human Genomics in Asia <i>Haidan Chen and Tikki Pang</i>	318
Human Language, Evolution of <i>Josef P Rauschecker</i>	323
Human Language: Evolutionary Precursors <i>Yen Ying Lim and Peter J Snyder</i>	329
Human Mate Choice <i>Yasuo Ihara</i>	335
Human Mate Choice, Evolution of <i>Judith A Easton, Cari D Goetz, and David M Buss</i>	340
Human Resource Management, Psychology of <i>Wayne F Cascio</i>	348
Human Rights and Social Work <i>Elisabeth Reichert</i>	353
Human Rights, Anthropology of <i>Mark Goodale</i>	360
Human Rights, History of <i>Antoon De Baets</i>	367
Human Rights: Legal Aspects <i>Jonathan Klaaren</i>	375
Human Sciences, History of <i>Stephen P Turner</i>	380
Human Spatial Orientation, Neural Basis of <i>Aiden E Arnold, Irene Liu, Kara Murias, Edward Slone, Ford Burles, Veronica Guadagni, and Giuseppe Iaria</i>	386
Human Terrain System (United States): Critique <i>Maximilian C Forte</i>	392
Human—Computer Interfaces <i>J May</i>	400
Human—Environment Interactions: Case Studies <i>CG Knight</i>	405
Hume, David (1711–76) <i>John P Wright</i>	410
Humor, Anthropology of <i>Henk Driessen</i>	416
Hunger and Eating, Neural Basis of <i>Neil E Rowland</i>	420

Hunter-Gatherer Societies, Archaeology of <i>Vivian Scheinsohn</i>	423
Hunting and Gathering Societies: Anthropology <i>Nurit Bird-David</i>	428
Huntington Samuel P. (1927–2008) <i>Andrew Tsz Wan Hung</i>	432
Hurst, James Willard (1910–97) <i>Aviam Soifer</i>	438
Husserl, Edmund (1859–1938) <i>Christian Thiel</i>	441
Hutterite Demography <i>Douglas L Anderton</i>	445
Hybridity <i>Nestor G Canclini</i>	448
Hypertension: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Dmitry M Davydov and David Shapiro</i>	453
Hypnosis <i>Burkhard Peter</i>	458
Hypnosis, Neural Basis of <i>Victoria Holec and Ian Q Whishaw</i>	465
Hypnosis, Psychiatry of <i>Nicholas A Covino</i>	472
Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis, Psychobiology of <i>Yvonne Kuepper</i>	476
Hypothalamus <i>Phillip Grant</i>	482
Hypothesis Testing in Statistics <i>Roger L Berger</i>	491
Hypothesis Testing: Methodology and Limitations <i>TAB Snijders</i>	494
Hypothesis Tests, Multiplicity of <i>Lyle V Jones, Charles Lewis, and John W Tukey</i>	500
Hysteria: History and Critiques <i>Santosh K Chaturvedi and Soumya Parameshwaran</i>	506
Iconicity in Linguistics <i>John Haiman</i>	512
Idealization, Abstraction, and Ideal Types <i>Steve Clarke</i>	516
Identity and Identification <i>Akeel Bilgrami</i>	521
Identity and Identification, Social Psychology of <i>Nick Hopkins</i>	526

Identity in Anthropology <i>TM Luhrmann</i>	532
Identity in Childhood and Adolescence <i>Jane Kroger</i>	537
Identity Movements <i>Simon Langlois</i>	543
Identity Offline and Online <i>Rob Cover and Steven Doak</i>	547
Ideological Constraint: History and Current Status of the Concept <i>John P Connolly</i>	554
Ideologies, Institutions, and the New Institutionalism <i>Dirk Sauerland</i>	561
Ideology, Sociology of <i>Michel Dubois</i>	573
Ignorance, History of Concept <i>Barbara Hoenig</i>	579
Illich, Ivan (1926–2002) <i>Chen Hon-Fai</i>	584
Illiteracy, Sociology of <i>Narayana Jayaram</i>	589
Illness and Dyadic Coping <i>Guy Bodenmann</i>	593
Illness Behavior and Care-Seeking <i>Howard Leventhal, Jessica Yu, and Elaine A Leventhal</i>	596
Imaging Methods in Clinical Psychology <i>Sara V Tupak and Thomas Straube</i>	603
Imaging Methods in Psychotherapy <i>Sara V Tupak and Thomas Straube</i>	612
Imitation during Infancy and Early Childhood <i>Rebecca A Williamson</i>	621
Immigration and Crime in the United States <i>Richard Stansfield</i>	628
Immigration, Applied Research on <i>Maria E Enchautegui</i>	635
Immigration, Citizenship, and Integration: Social Work Connections <i>Ransford Danso</i>	641
Immigration, Emigration, and Citizenship <i>David Cook-Martín</i>	648
Immigration: Health and Mortality <i>Robert A Hummer, Jennifer E Melvin, and Monica He</i>	654
Immigration Policy <i>Sofia A Perez</i>	662

Immigration: Political Aspects <i>Christian Joppke</i>	669
Immigration: Social Psychological Aspects <i>Eva GT Green, Nicole Fasel, and Oriane Sarrašin</i>	675
Imperialism <i>David A Lake</i>	682
Imperialism, History of <i>Simon C Smith</i>	685
Implementation: Political <i>Eugene Bardach</i>	692
Implementation Science <i>Dean Fixsen, Karen Blase, Allison Metz, and Melissa Van Dyke</i>	695
Implicit Association Test <i>Sarah Teige-Mocigemba and Karl Christoph Klauer</i>	703
Implicit Memory <i>Chad J Marsolek</i>	709
Implicit Social Cognition <i>Adam Hahn and Bertram Gawronski</i>	714
Imprisonment: Sociological Aspects <i>Tanya N Whittle</i>	721
Incest, Inbreeding, and Their Consequences <i>Alan H Bittles</i>	725
Incest Prohibition, Origin and Evolution of <i>Arthur P Wolf</i>	730
Income Distribution and Inequality: Measurement Issues <i>David S Johnson and Timothy M Smeeding</i>	732
Income Inequality <i>Dennis Gilbert</i>	739
Income Taxes <i>Agnar Sandmo</i>	744
Indicator: Methodology <i>Kenneth A Bollen and Shawn Bauldry</i>	750
Indigeneity <i>Jeremy Beckett</i>	755
Indigenous Child Welfare Practice: The Canadian Case <i>Naadli T Ormiston and Kundoqk J Green</i>	762
Indigenous Knowledge and Intellectual Property Rights <i>Jane E Anderson</i>	769
Indigenous Knowledge: Science and Technology Studies <i>Kavita S Philip</i>	779
Indigenous Management Styles <i>Charmine EJ Härtel</i>	784

Indigenous Psychology <i>Rogelia Pe-Pua</i>	788
Indigenous Rights <i>Jacquelyn A Jampolsky and Kristen A Carpenter</i>	795
Indigenous Social Work <i>Michael A Hart</i>	804
Individualism versus Collectivism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Philip Pettit</i>	811
Individuals in Society: History of the Concept <i>Ron Harré</i>	816
Indo-European Languages <i>Philip Baldi and Pierluigi Cuzzolin</i>	820
Industrial Cluster Dynamics <i>Max-Peter Menzel</i>	828
Industrial Dynamics: Patenting Perspectives <i>Mei-Chih Hu</i>	834
Industrial Ecology <i>Reid Lifset and Thomas E Graedel</i>	843
Industrial Geography <i>Amy K Glasmeier and Christa Lee-Chuvala</i>	854
Industrial Relations, History of <i>Patrick Fridenson</i>	860
Industrial Societies <i>Alf Hornborg</i>	863
Industrialization <i>Richard Biernacki</i>	868
Industrialization, Typologies and History of <i>PK O'Brien</i>	872
Industrial—Organizational Psychology: Science and Practice <i>Wayne F Cascio</i>	879
Inequality Analysis: Overview <i>Guillermina Jasso</i>	885
Inequality: Comparative Aspects <i>Gerald D Berreman</i>	894
Inequality Measurement <i>Frank A Cowell</i>	899
Inequality, Social <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	908

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 12



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 12

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 12</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 12

Infancy and Childhood: Emotional Development <i>Ross A Thompson</i>	1
Infancy and Human Development <i>Marc H Bornstein</i>	7
Infant and Child Mortality in Industrialized Countries <i>Markéta Pechholdová</i>	14
Infant and Child Mortality in the Less Developed World <i>Magali Barbieri</i>	21
Infant Gaze Behaviors <i>Rechele Brooks</i>	27
Infectious Diseases: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Andrew Steptoe and Lydia Poole</i>	32
Inferences in Discourse, Psychology of <i>Leo GM Noordman and Wietske Vonk</i>	37
Infertility: Demographic Aspects <i>Marida Hollos</i>	45
Informal and Underground Economics <i>Bruno S Frey and Friedrich Schneider</i>	50
Informal Sector <i>Karen T Hansen</i>	56
Informal Work in Developing Countries <i>Arnab K Basu and Nancy H Chau</i>	60

Information and Communications Technology in Education <i>Saïd Assar</i>	66
Information and Knowledge, Organizational <i>Patrizia Porrini and William H Starbuck</i>	72
Information Processing Architectures: Fundamental Issues <i>James T Townsend, Haiyuan Yang, and Trisha Van Zandt</i>	77
Information Society <i>Alistair S Duff</i>	83
Information Society, Geography of <i>Taylor Shelton and Matthew Zook</i>	90
Information Structure in Linguistics <i>Dejan Matić</i>	95
Information, Economics of <i>SS Lippman and John J McCall</i>	100
Information Theory <i>Laura Martignon</i>	106
Informed Consent of Research Subjects <i>Paul S Appelbaum</i>	110
Infrastructure Investment <i>David C Perry</i>	116
Infrastructures of Society, Anthropology of <i>Jörg Niewöhner</i>	119
In-House Counsel <i>Robert E Rosen</i>	126
Injuries and Accidents: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Sharon Clarke</i>	130
Injustice: Legal Aspects <i>Austin Sarat</i>	135
Inner City <i>William J Wilson, James M Quane, and Bruce H Rankin</i>	140
Innovation <i>Roy Green, Renu Agarwal, and Danielle Logue</i>	145
Innovation and Employment <i>Marco Vivarelli</i>	152
Innovation and Technological Change, Economics of <i>Wesley M Cohen</i>	160
Innovation, Theory of <i>Jon Sundbo</i>	169
Instinct, History of <i>Daniel R Huebner</i>	175
Institutionalism <i>Sven Steinmo</i>	181

Institutionalism and Neo-institutionalism: History of the Concepts <i>Markus Hadler</i>	186
Institutions <i>Thomas R Voss</i>	190
Instructional Design <i>Franz Schott and Norbert M Seel</i>	196
Instructional Psychology <i>Erik De Corte</i>	201
Instrumental Variables in Statistics and Econometrics <i>James H Stock</i>	205
Insurance <i>Christian Gollier</i>	210
Insurance and the Law <i>Shauhin A Talesh</i>	215
Insurgency <i>Erica Chenoweth and Jonathan Pinckney</i>	221
Integrated Attachment Theory <i>Ella Levert-Levitt and Abraham Sagi-Schwartz</i>	228
Integration and Multiculturalism: Focus on Western Europe <i>Tariq Modood</i>	235
Integration, Social <i>Richard Münch</i>	243
Intellectual Functioning, Assessment of <i>Leslie Atkinson</i>	249
Intellectual History <i>Cesare Cuttica</i>	255
Intellectual Property Rights: Ethical Aspects <i>Joseph Straus</i>	262
Intellectual Property: Law in Context <i>Christoph B Graber and Jessica C Lai</i>	266
Intellectuals: History of the Concept <i>Christophe Charle</i>	273
Intellectuals, Sociology of <i>Robert J Brym</i>	277
Intelligence: Assessments of <i>Adam W McCrimmon, Emma A Climie, and Donald H Saklofske</i>	283
Intelligence: Central Conceptions and Psychometric Models <i>Florian Schmiedek and Shu-Chen Li</i>	290
Intelligence, Genetics of: Cognitive Abilities <i>Frank M Spinath and Juliana Gottschling</i>	297
Intelligence: Historical and Conceptual Perspectives <i>Robert J Sternberg</i>	303

Intelligence: History of the Concept <i>John Carson</i>	309
Intelligence in Cultural, Social and Educational Context <i>Andreas Demetriou</i>	313
Intelligence, Prior Knowledge, and Learning <i>Elsbeth Stern</i>	323
Intensification and Specialization, Archaeology of <i>Kathleen D Morrison</i>	329
Intentionality and Rationality <i>David Braddon-Mitchell</i>	333
Intentionality during Infancy and Early Childhood, Development of <i>Dankert Vedeler</i>	340
Intentionality in Language and Communication, Emergence of <i>Aliyah Morgenstern</i>	347
Interactionism, Symbolic <i>Alex Dennis and Greg Smith</i>	352
Intercultural Communication: An Anthropological Perspective <i>Pál Nyíri and Joana Breidenbach</i>	357
Intercultural Legal Discourse: Philosophical Aspects <i>Otfried Höffe</i>	362
Interest Groups <i>Kay Lehman Schlozman</i>	368
Interest Groups, History of <i>Hans-Jürgen Puhle</i>	371
Interest, Psychology of <i>K Ann Renninger and Rose K Pozos-Brewer</i>	378
Interest: History of the Concept <i>Johan Heilbron</i>	386
Interests in Sociological Analysis <i>Pierre Demeulenaere</i>	391
Intergenerational Justice <i>Paul Kelly</i>	396
Intergenerational Solidarity <i>Valeria Bordone</i>	402
Intergroup Relations <i>Jorge Vala and Rui Costa-Lopes</i>	409
Interhemispheric Interaction in Language and Cognitive Processes <i>Dimitrios S Kasselimis and Andreas Nidos</i>	416
Internal/External Frame of Reference Model <i>Herbert W Marsh, Jens Möller, Philip Parker, Man K Xu, Benjamin Nagengast, and Reinhard Pekrun</i>	425
Internal Migration: Developing Countries <i>Randall Kuhn</i>	433

Internal Migration in Industrialized Countries <i>Michael J Greenwood</i>	443
Internal Reconstruction in Linguistics <i>Anthony Fox</i>	447
Internal Validity <i>Charles S Reichardt</i>	450
International Advertising <i>C Samuel Craig</i>	455
International and Comparative Criminology <i>Amy Nivette</i>	462
International Arbitration <i>Bryant G Garth</i>	470
International Association of Schools of Social Work <i>Vimla V Nadkarni and Tetyana Semigina</i>	474
International Business <i>Mauro F Guillén</i>	480
International Business: Geographic Aspects <i>Sharmistha Bagchi-Sen and Torsten Schunder</i>	484
International Communication: History <i>Daniel Headrick</i>	490
International Council on Social Welfare <i>Sergei Zelenev</i>	495
International Issues in Child Protection <i>Jonathan Parker</i>	501
International Law and Treaties <i>Mark W Janis</i>	507
International Migration <i>Giovanni Facchini, Tommaso Frattini, and Anna M Mayda</i>	511
International Migration and Remittances <i>Dean Yang</i>	519
International Migration by Ethnic Chinese <i>Emmanuel Ma Mung</i>	525
International Migration by Ethnic South and Southeast Asians <i>Graeme Hugo</i>	530
International Organisations and Education <i>Pradeep A Dhillon</i>	538
International Social Problems: A Systems Perspective <i>Heather K Manion</i>	542
International Social Survey Programme <i>Tom W Smith</i>	550
International Social Work <i>Bala R Nikku</i>	557

International Social Work Student Exchanges <i>Rosemary J Link</i>	562
International Trade: Commercial Policy and Trade Negotiations <i>Andreas Dür</i>	568
International Trade: Economic Integration <i>Anthony Venables</i>	574
Internationalization: Patterns in Business Firms <i>Ivo Zander</i>	580
Internet and Culture <i>Marc Verboord and Susanne Janssen</i>	587
Internet and Privacy <i>Andreas Busch</i>	593
Internet and Social Media: Anthropological Aspects <i>Paula Uimonen</i>	600
Internet Research: Ethical Concerns <i>Annette N Markham and Elizabeth A Buchanan</i>	606
Interoception <i>André Schulz</i>	614
Interorganizational Relationships and Networks <i>Mark Ebers</i>	621
Interpersonal Attraction, Psychology of <i>Shelly Zhou, Marie B Chelberg, and Arthur Aron</i>	626
Interpersonal Psychotherapy <i>Denise E Wilfley and Allison L Shore</i>	631
Interpersonal Trust across the Lifespan <i>Ken J Rotenberg</i>	637
Interpretation in Anthropology <i>Johannes Fabian</i>	641
Interpretive Methods: Macromethods <i>R Stryker</i>	645
Interpretive Methods: Micromethods <i>Norman K Denzin</i>	648
Interrupted Time Series Quasi-Experimental Designs <i>Richard McCleary</i>	652
Intersectionality <i>Stephanie G Guittar and Nicholas A Guittar</i>	657
Intersectionality and Crime <i>Brenda S Blackwell and Jennifer Cruze</i>	663
Interviewing, History of <i>Raymond M Lee</i>	670
Intimate Partner Abuse, Applied Research on <i>Jordana N Navarro</i>	677

Intimate Partner Violence <i>Jennifer T Buntin</i>	685
Intracarotid Sodium Amytal Test and Language <i>Caleb M Pearson and Alexander I Tröster</i>	689
Intrinsic Motivation: A Cultural Perspective <i>Qian Wang</i>	696
Introspection: History of the Concept <i>Kurt Danziger</i>	702
Invariance in Statistics <i>Morris L Eaton</i>	705
Ion Channels and Molecular Events in Neuronal Activity <i>Bryan Kolb</i>	710
IPAT (Impact, Population, Affluence, and Technology) <i>Geoffrey McNicoll</i>	716
Irrationality: Philosophical Aspects <i>Richard Samuels and Stephen P Stich</i>	719
Irrigation Societies <i>John S Lansing and Florence Durney</i>	724
Islam: Asia <i>Mark R Woodward</i>	727
Islam: Middle East <i>Charles Lindholm</i>	731
Islam: Sub-Saharan Africa <i>Peter B Clarke</i>	737
Islamic Fundamentalism <i>Youssef M Choueiri</i>	741
Islamic Law <i>Lena Salaymeh</i>	746
Islamic Social Work: Hope and the Commitment to Change <i>Nada Eltaiba</i>	754
Isms and History <i>Cesare Cuttica</i>	759
Issue Evolution <i>Edward G Carmines</i>	765
Issue Networks: Iron Triangles, Subgovernments, Policy Communities, Policy Networks <i>Mark Thatcher and Juergen Braunstein</i>	769
Jackson, John Hughlings (1835–1911) <i>W Ian McDonald and Hans-Joachim Freund</i>	774
Jacobs, Jane (1916–2006) <i>Mary P Corcoran</i>	776
Jakobson, Roman (1896–1982) <i>Linda R Waugh</i>	782

James, William (1842–1910) <i>M Brewster Smith</i>	786
Janet, Pierre (1859–1947) <i>John I Brooks, III</i>	791
Japan: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney</i>	794
Jeffreys, Sir Harold (1891–1989) <i>Arnold Zellner</i>	798
Jewish Diaspora <i>Sergio DellaPergola</i>	801
Job Analysis and Work Roles, Psychology of <i>Heiner Duncel</i>	811
Job Design and Evaluation: Organizational Aspects <i>Alan J Arthurs</i>	816
Job Displacement Insurance <i>Donald O Parsons</i>	819
Job Satisfaction <i>Howard M Weiss and Kelsey L Merlo</i>	833
Joint Action <i>Margaret Gilbert</i>	839
Joint Attention during Infancy and Early Childhood Across Cultures <i>Jessica L Kinard and Linda R Watson</i>	844
Journalism <i>Daniel C Hallin</i>	851
Journalism and Journalists <i>Slavko Splichal</i>	857
Journals, Scholarly <i>Mark Ware</i>	862
Judaism <i>Stephen Sharot</i>	869
Judaism and Gender <i>Laura S Levitt</i>	875
Judges <i>José J Toharia</i>	879
Judicial Behavior <i>Michael J Nelson</i>	885
Judicial Independence <i>Michael J Nelson</i>	891
Judicial Review <i>Jesse Merriam and Joel B Grossman</i>	897
Jung, Carl Gustav (1875–1961) <i>Angela Graf-Nold</i>	902

Juries <i>Shari S Diamond</i>	907
Just City <i>Susan S Fainstein</i>	913
Justice, Access to <i>Earl Johnson</i>	919
Justice and Health <i>Johannes Siegrist</i>	928
Justice and Law <i>David Luban</i>	932
Justice, Conflicts, and the Justice of Conflict Resolution <i>Leo Montada</i>	937
Justice: Philosophical Aspects <i>Thomas Pogge</i>	943
Justice: Social Psychological Perspectives <i>Ali Kazemi, Kjell Törnblom, and Gerold Mikula</i>	949
Juvenile Justice: International Law and Children's Rights <i>Barry Goldson and John Muncie</i>	956

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 13



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 13

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 13</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 13

Kant, Immanuel (1724–1804) <i>Volker Gerhardt</i>	1
Kantian Ethics and Politics <i>Matthias Kaufmann</i>	5
Key, Valdimir Orlando (1908–63) <i>Walter D Burnham</i>	11
Keynes, John Maynard (1883–1946) <i>Robert Skidelsky</i>	14
Keynesianism and the Question of State Interventionism <i>Robert Salais</i>	20
Kimura, Motoo (1924–94) <i>James F Crow</i>	24
Kin Selection <i>Andy Gardner</i>	26
Kindling <i>Gordon C Teskey and Michael E Corcoran</i>	32
Kinship in Anthropology <i>Joanna Overing, Paolo Fortis, and Margherita Margiotti</i>	36
Kinship, Evolution of <i>Drew Gerkey</i>	44
Kinship, Formal Models of	53

<i>Dwight Read</i>	61
Kinship Terminology	
<i>Dwight Read</i>	67
Klein, Melanie (1882–1960)	
<i>Nancy J Chodorow</i>	70
Knowledge, Anthropology of	
<i>Dale F Eickelman</i>	74
Knowledge (Explicit, Implicit and Tacit): Philosophical Aspects	
<i>Martin Davies</i>	91
Knowledge, Geography of	
<i>Peter Meusburger</i>	98
Knowledge Representation	
<i>Ernest Davis</i>	105
Knowledge Society, History of	
<i>Nico Stehr</i>	111
Knowledge, Sociology of	
<i>Volker Meja</i>	119
Kohlberg, Lawrence (1927–87)	
<i>Gertrud Nunner-Winkler</i>	123
Köhler, Wolfgang (1887–1967)	
<i>Viktor Sarris</i>	127
Kraepelin, Emil (1856–1926)	
<i>Paul Hoff</i>	133
Kuhn, Thomas S. (1922–96)	
<i>Paul Hoyningen-Huene and Simon Lohse</i>	139
Kula Ring, Anthropology of	
<i>Frederick H Damon</i>	144
Kuznets Curves	
<i>Tommaso Luzzati</i>	150
Labeling Theory, History of	
<i>Bernard B Berk</i>	156
Labor, Division of	
<i>Wolfgang Littek</i>	163
Labor, Geography of	
<i>Hege M Knutsen, Sylvi B Endresen, Ann C Bergene, and David Jordhus-Lier</i>	169
Labor History	
<i>Marcel van der Linden</i>	174
Labor Market Institutions and Labor Market Outcomes in Transition Economies	
<i>Hartmut Lehmann and Alexander Muravyev</i>	183
Labor Market Policy	
<i>Daniel Clegg</i>	

Labor Supply <i>Bradley T Heim</i>	190
Labor Unions <i>Wolfgang Streeck</i>	199
Laboratory Studies: Historical Perspectives <i>Park Doing</i>	205
Lacan, Jacques (1901–81) <i>August Ruhs and Jeanne Wolff Bernstein</i>	211
Laicization, History of <i>Jean Baubérot</i>	216
Land Change: The Merger of Land Cover and Land use Dynamics <i>William J McConnell</i>	220
Landscape <i>Kenneth R Olwig</i>	224
Land Tenure <i>Parker Shipton and Daivi Rodima-Taylor</i>	231
Land-Use Indicators <i>Karl-Heinz Erb</i>	238
Language Acquisition <i>Brian MacWhinney</i>	245
Language and Ethnicity <i>Günther Schlee</i>	251
Language and Gender <i>Sarah Gormley</i>	256
Language and Labor Market Success <i>Ingo E Isphording</i>	260
Language and Literature <i>Nigel Fabb</i>	266
Language and Poetic Structure <i>Kristin Hanson</i>	272
Language and Social Class <i>Suzanne Romaine</i>	281
Language and Society <i>Cliff Goddard and Anna Wierzbicka</i>	288
Language and Thought: The Neo-Whorfian Hypothesis <i>Antoni Gomila</i>	293
Language Contact <i>Brian D Joseph</i>	300
Language Development, Theories of <i>David W Carroll and Eleni Pinnow</i>	307
Language Development: Emergentist Theories <i>William O'Grady</i>	313

Language Development: Evolutionary Theories <i>Mark Atkinson and Kenny Smith</i>	319
Language Development: Influence of Socio-Economic Status <i>Erika Hoff and Krystal M Ribot</i>	324
Language Disorders, Treatment and Remediation of <i>Dimitrios S Kasselimis and Constantin Potagas</i>	329
Language Families, Archaeology and History of <i>Peter Bellwood</i>	337
Language Learning Impairment <i>Paula Tallal and Sabine Heim</i>	344
Language Policy <i>Ofelia García</i>	353
Language Processes in Delirium and Dementia <i>Joël Macoir, Yves Turgeon, and Robert Laforce, Jr</i>	360
Language Processing, Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging of <i>Jie Yang and Steven L Small</i>	368
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de (1749–1827) <i>Bernard Bru</i>	381
Large-Scale Social Surveys, Analysis of <i>Elaine Zanutto and Andrew Gelman</i>	385
Lashley, Karl Spencer (1890–1958) <i>Richard F Thompson</i>	391
Latent Structure and Causal Variables <i>Peter Spirtes</i>	394
Lateralization of Language as Demonstrated by Brain Imaging Procedures <i>Brigitte Stemmer</i>	398
Latin-American Legal Systems <i>Javier Couso</i>	410
Latour, Bruno (1947–) <i>Lisa Garforth</i>	414
Law and Aging <i>Israel (Issi) Doron</i>	420
Law and Courts in Authoritarian States <i>Peter H Solomon, Jr</i>	427
Law and Democracy <i>Grażyna Skąpska</i>	435
Law and Development <i>David M Trubek</i>	443
Law and Economics <i>Steven Shavell</i>	448
Law and Economics: Empirical Dimensions <i>Brian J Broughman and Kenneth G Dau-Schmidt</i>	454

Law and Emotion	461
<i>Susan A Bandes</i>	
Law and Everyday Life	468
<i>Patricia Ewick</i>	
Law and Geography	474
<i>Nicholas Blomley and Joshua Labove</i>	
Law and Morality: A Continental European Perspective	479
<i>Robert Alexy</i>	
Law and Morality: An Analytical Perspective	483
<i>Tom Campbell</i>	
Law and Neuroscience	489
<i>Owen D Jones and Matthew Ginther</i>	
Law and People with Disabilities	497
<i>Janet E Lord, Deepti S Raja, and Peter Blanck</i>	
Law and Risk	504
<i>Jonathan R Nash</i>	
Law and Society	509
<i>Lora M Levett and Adina M Thompson</i>	
Law and Society: Development of the Field	515
<i>Bryant G Garth</i>	
Law and Technology	520
<i>Ruth L Okediji</i>	
Law and Terrorism in the US and Beyond	528
<i>William C Banks</i>	
Law: Anthropological Aspects	535
<i>Sally E Merry and Matthew C Canfield</i>	
Law as an Instrument of Social Change	542
<i>Catherine R Albiston and Gwendolyn M Leachman</i>	
Law as Constitutive	550
<i>Roger Cotterrell</i>	
Law, Autopoiesis in	554
<i>Ralf Rogowski</i>	
Law, Bioethics, and Biotechnology	557
<i>Michele Goodwin and Allison M Whelan</i>	
Law: Change and Evolution	565
<i>Lawrence M Friedman</i>	
Law: Economics of Its Public Enforcement	570
<i>Alexander Volokh</i>	
Law Firms	578
<i>David B Wilkins</i>	
Law: History of Its Relation to the Social Sciences	585
<i>W Tim Murphy</i>	

Law, Mobilization of <i>Calvin Morrill, Mayra Feddersen, and Stephen Rushin</i>	590
Law, Sociology of <i>Carol A Heimer and Jaimie Morse</i>	598
Law: The Socio-Legal Perspective <i>Lauren Edelman and Marc Galanter</i>	604
Laws, Conflict of <i>Symeon C Symeonides</i>	614
Lawyers, Regulation of <i>Laurel S Terry</i>	619
Lawyers: Social Organization of the Profession <i>Fiona M Kay</i>	628
Lazarsfeld, Paul Felix (1901–76) <i>Christian Fleck</i>	635
Leader–Member Exchange Theory <i>Berrin Erdogan and Talya N Bauer</i>	641
Leadership <i>S Alexander Haslam, Stephen D Reicher, and Michael J Platow</i>	648
Leadership Education: Theory and Practice <i>Robert Emmerling, Basak Canboy, Ricard Serlavos, and Joan MB Foguet</i>	655
Leadership in Organizations, Sociology of <i>Manfred Kets de Vries and Alicia Cheak-Baillargeon</i>	664
Learning and Instruction: Social-Cognitive Perspectives <i>Felice Carugati and Anne-Nelly Perret-Clermont</i>	670
Learning and Memory, Neural Basis of <i>Hans J Markowitsch and Angelica Staniloiu</i>	677
Learning Disability and Social Work <i>Robyn Munford and Garth Bennie</i>	684
Learning: Mathematical Learning Theory, History of <i>Sandy Lovie and Pat Lovie</i>	690
Learning: Organizational <i>Silvia Gherardi</i>	695
Learning Theories and Educational Paradigms <i>Robert D Tennyson and Ashley Volk</i>	699
Learning to Learn <i>Claire E Weinstein, Jaimie M Krause, Nancy Stano, Taylor W Acee, M Krause Jaimie, and Nancy Stano</i>	712
Legal Bases of Social Work <i>Michael Preston-Shoot</i>	720
Legal Culture and Legal Consciousness <i>Susan S Silbey</i>	726
Legal Education <i>Kim Economides</i>	734

Legal Formalism <i>Daniel A Farber</i>	740
Legal Issues: Public Opinion <i>Robert J MacCoun and Karin D Martin</i>	747
Legal Personality <i>Gregory A Mark</i>	753
Legal Pluralism <i>John Griffiths</i>	757
Legal Positivism <i>Brian Z Tamanaha</i>	762
Legal Process and Social Science: United States <i>John Monahan</i>	767
Legal Realism <i>John Henry Schlegel</i>	772
Legal Reasoning and Argumentation <i>Geoffrey Samuel</i>	776
Legal Reasoning: Computational Models <i>Henry Prakken</i>	784
Legal Scholarship <i>Edward Rubin</i>	792
Legal Systems, Classification of <i>David S Clark</i>	799
Legal Systems: Private <i>Stuart Henry</i>	807
Legal Traditions of Southeast Asia <i>Andrew J Harding</i>	812
Legalization: The Expansion of Law's Domain <i>Jethro K Lieberman</i>	818
Legitimacy, Sociology of <i>Cathryn Johnson and Lesley Watson</i>	823
Leisure Activities Choices among Adolescents <i>Maria K Pavlova and Rainer K Silbereisen</i>	829
Leisure and Cultural Consumption: The European Perspective <i>Philippe Coulangeon</i>	837
Leisure and Cultural Consumption: US Perspective <i>John P Robinson and Timothy Triplett</i>	845
Leisure, Sociology of <i>Ken Roberts</i>	852
Lesbian and Gay Activism in Latin America <i>Jordi Díez</i>	858
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Aging <i>Sue Westwood</i>	864

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Trans-sexual Butch-Femme Subcultures <i>Julia A Puckett and Heidi M Levitt</i>	869
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Trans-sexual Drag Culture <i>Shae D Miller and Verta Taylor</i>	875
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Trans-sexual Minorities in International Perspective: Overview <i>Don Barrett</i>	879
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Trans-sexual: Commercial Sex <i>Jason H Prior and Penny Crofts</i>	882
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer: Bear and Leather Subcultures <i>Francisco I Surace and Heidi M Levitt</i>	887
Lesbians: Social and Economic Situation <i>MV Lee Badgett, Laura Durso, and Alyssa Schneebaum</i>	893
Levels of Analysis in Social Psychology <i>Willem Doise and Joaquim Pires Valentim</i>	899
Levi-Strauss, Claude (1908–2009) <i>Dominique Bouchet</i>	904
Lewin, Kurt (1890–1947) <i>Carl-Friedrich Graumann</i>	911
Lex Mercatoria <i>Christine Windbichler</i>	915
Lexical Consolidation <i>Jakke Tamminen</i>	919
Lexical Processes (Word Knowledge): Psychological, Computational and Neural Aspects <i>Matthew A Lambon Ralph</i>	925
Lexical Semantics <i>Dirk Geeraerts</i>	930
Lexicology and Lexicography <i>Wolfgang Klein</i>	937
Lexicon <i>James Pustejovsky</i>	942

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 14



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 14

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 14</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 14

<i>Liaison and Consultation Psychiatry</i> <i>Albert Diefenbacher and R Burian</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Liberal Christianity</i> <i>Linda Woodhead</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Liberalism, Anthropology of</i> <i>Naomi Schiller</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Liberalism: Historical Aspects</i> <i>Dieter Langewiesche</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Liberalism: Impact on Social Science</i> <i>Richard P Bellamy</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Liberalism: Political Doctrine and Impact on Social Science</i> <i>Richard Bellamy</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Liberation Theology in Social Work</i> <i>Carolina Muñoz-Guzmán</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Libertarianism</i> <i>Chandran Kukathas</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Libraries</i> <i>Andrea J Copeland</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Life Course and Event History Analysis</i> <i>Hans-Peter Blossfeld and Gwendolin J Blossfeld</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Life Course Criminology</i> <i>Marvin D Krohn, Molly Buchanan, and Andrea Davis</i>	<i>59</i>

Life Course Epidemiology <i>Gita D Mishra, Diana Kuh, and Yoav Ben-Shlomo</i>	67
Life Course in History <i>JR Gillis</i>	76
Life Course: Sociological Aspects <i>Robert Crosnoe and Glen H Elder Jr</i>	80
Life Management, Developmental Psychology of <i>AM Freund</i>	85
Life Table <i>Jan M Hoem</i>	89
Lifelong Learning and Its Support with New Technologies <i>Marco Kalz</i>	93
Lifespan Development, Theory of <i>Brandilynn Villarreal and Jutta Heckhausen</i>	100
Lifespan Development: Evolutionary Perspectives <i>Heidi Keller</i>	108
Life-style, History of the Concept <i>Johanna Muckenhuber</i>	112
Likelihood in Statistics <i>Anthony WF Edwards</i>	116
Likelihoods that Eliminate Nuisance Parameters <i>Brunero Liseo</i>	120
Limbic System <i>Allison M Auchter and Marie H Monfils</i>	125
Liminality <i>Hazel Andrews and Les Roberts</i>	131
Limits to Growth <i>Ugo Bardi</i>	138
Linear Hypothesis <i>Ronald Christensen</i>	144
Linear Hypothesis: Fallacies and Interpretive Problems (Simpson's Paradox) <i>DV Lindley</i>	150
Linear Hypothesis: Regression (Basics) <i>Sanford Weisberg</i>	153
Linear Hypothesis: Regression (Graphics) <i>R Dennis Cook</i>	157
Linear Mixed Models <i>Garrett M Fitzmaurice and Nan M Laird</i>	162
Linguistic Anthropology <i>Marcel Danesi</i>	169
Linguistic Approaches to Agrammatism <i>Alan Beretta</i>	176

Linguistic Fieldwork <i>Andrea L Berez</i>	183
Linguistic Presupposition <i>Rob A van der Sandt</i>	190
Linguistic Synesthesia <i>Sean A Day</i>	193
Linguistic Turn <i>C Fynsk</i>	199
Linguistic Turn and Discourse Analysis in History <i>John E Toews</i>	202
Linguistic Typology <i>Masayoshi Shibatani</i>	208
Linguistics, History of <i>EF Konrad Koerner</i>	215
Linguistics: Incorporation <i>Elke Nowak</i>	220
Linguistics: Overview <i>David Crystal</i>	224
Linked Lives <i>Maja Djundeva</i>	230
Literacy and Illiteracy, History of <i>Istvan G Tóth</i>	236
Literacy and Orality <i>Wolfgang Raible</i>	241
Literacy Education <i>Maureen Walsh</i>	246
Literary and Philosophical Utopian Thought <i>Adrienne Redd and Tsvi Bisk</i>	251
Lithics and Archaeology <i>Jacques Pelegrin</i>	260
Litigation <i>Herbert M Kritzer</i>	265
Llewellyn, Karl Nickerson (1893–1962) <i>Brian Leiter</i>	276
Local Economic Development <i>Christian M Rogerson</i>	279
Location, Absolute and Relative <i>Harvey J Miller</i>	284
Location Theory <i>Cees Gorter and Peter Nijkamp</i>	287
Logic and Linguistics <i>Thomas Ede Zimmermann</i>	293

Logic Models <i>Joy A Frechtling</i>	299
Logical and Hypothetical Reasoning in Adolescence, Development of <i>Eric Amsel and David Moshman</i>	306
Logical Positivism and Logical Empiricism <i>Herbert Keuth</i>	313
Logics for Knowledge Representation <i>Bernhard Nebel</i>	319
Log-Linear and Marginal Models <i>Tamás Rudas</i>	322
Longitudinal Analyses of Sexual Development through Early Adulthood <i>Joseph Gonzales and Emilio Ferrer</i>	328
Longitudinal Causal Inference <i>Miguel A Hernán and James M Robins</i>	340
Longitudinal Data <i>Burton H Singer</i>	345
Longitudinal Data: Event—History Analysis in Discrete Time <i>Elja Arjas</i>	351
Longitudinal Research: Panel Retention <i>Jennifer A Parsons</i>	354
Long-Term Potentiation and Long-Term Depression <i>Tammy L Ivanco</i>	358
Lorenz, Konrad (1903–89) <i>Wolfgang M Schleidt</i>	366
Lotka, Alfred James (1880–1949) <i>Nathan Keyfitz</i>	372
Love and Intimacy, Psychology of <i>Panos Kordoutis</i>	375
Luhmann, Niklas (1927–98) <i>Rudolf Stichweh</i>	382
Luhmann's <i>Social Systems</i> : Meaning, Autopoiesis, and Interpenetration <i>Kenneth C Bausch</i>	390
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1902–77) <i>Michael Cole and Xavier E Cagigas</i>	396
Macroeconomics, History of From 1933 to Present <i>Kevin D Hoover</i>	400
Macroeconomics, History of up to 1933 <i>Robert W Dimand</i>	406
Macrosociology-Microsociology <i>Gianluca Manzo</i>	414
Mafia, Anthropology of <i>Anton Blok</i>	422

Mafias, Criminology of <i>Gavin Slade</i>	429
Magic, Anthropology of <i>Vassos Argyrou</i>	435
Magnetic Resonance and Molecular Imaging in Psychiatry <i>Oliver D Howes</i>	439
Majoritarianism and Majority Rule <i>Douglas W Rae</i>	446
Majorization and Stochastic Orders <i>Harry Joe</i>	449
Malinowski, Bronislaw (1884–1942) <i>Michael W Young</i>	453
Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766–1834) <i>Jacques Dupâquier</i>	457
Managed Care and Psychotherapy in the United States <i>Linda D Weaver and Clarissa C Marques</i>	462
Management Accounting <i>Alnoor Bhimani</i>	466
Management: General <i>Alberto Martinelli</i>	471
Managerial and Organizational Cognition <i>Gerard P Hodgkinson</i>	479
Mania <i>Neel Halder</i>	484
Mann, Michael (1942–) <i>Ralph Schroeder</i>	490
Mannheim, Karl (1893–1947) <i>Volker Meja</i>	496
Manual Based Treatments <i>Johanna Thompson-Hollands and David H Barlow</i>	500
Māori Social Work <i>Oliver Helena Fiona Te Momo</i>	505
Marital Quality and Health <i>Deborah Carr and Tetyana Pudrovskaya</i>	512
Marital Status, Divorce, and Child Development <i>Colleen M Carr and Sharlene A Wolchik</i>	518
Maritime Networks, History of <i>Gordon Boyce</i>	525
Markedness in Linguistics <i>Edwin Battistella</i>	533
Market and Nonmarket Allocation <i>Debra Satz</i>	538

Market Geographies <i>Jean-Claude Thill</i>	544
Market Structure and Performance <i>Paul B Ellickson</i>	549
Marketing Strategies <i>Enrico Valdani and Alessandro Arbore</i>	555
Markets: Anthropological Aspects <i>Theodore Bestor</i>	559
Markets: Artistic and Cultural <i>Victoria D Alexander</i>	564
Markov Chain Monte Carlo Methods <i>Peter Müller</i>	569
Markov Decision Processes <i>Michael L Littman</i>	573
Markov Models and Social Analysis <i>Lynne Billard</i>	576
Markov Processes in Learning Spaces <i>Jean-Claude Falmagne</i>	584
Maroons in Anthropology <i>Richard Price</i>	591
Marr, David (1945–80) <i>Shimon Edelman and Lucia M Vaina</i>	596
Marriage <i>Perveez Mody</i>	599
Marriage and the Dual-Career Family <i>Sara Raley</i>	605
Marriage Systems, Evolution of <i>Laura Fortunato</i>	611
Marshall, Alfred (1842–1924) <i>John K Whitaker</i>	620
Marshall, Thomas Humphrey (1893–1981) <i>Yasemin N Soysal</i>	626
Martingales <i>René L Schilling</i>	630
Maruyama, Masao (1914–96) <i>Andrew E Barshay</i>	635
Marx, Karl (1818–83) <i>Terrell Carver</i>	642
Marxism in Contemporary Sociology <i>Matt Vidal</i>	649
Marxism–Leninism: The Ideology of Twentieth-Century Communism <i>William J Morgan</i>	656

Marxist Approaches to Social Work <i>Tom Vickers</i>	663
Marxist Archaeology <i>Antonio Gilman</i>	670
Marxist Geography <i>Richard Peet</i>	674
Masculinity and Social Work Practice <i>Bob Pease</i>	679
Masculinity, Scripts of <i>Elizabeth Nagel, Rachel Kalish, and Michael Kimmel</i>	685
Mass Communication: Normative Frameworks <i>John D Peters</i>	690
Mass Imprisonment and Its Consequences <i>Holly Foster and John Hagan</i>	696
Mass Killings and Genocide, Psychology of <i>Ervin Staub</i>	702
Mass Media and Cultural Identity <i>Philip Schlesinger</i>	707
Mass Media and Politics <i>Walt Borges</i>	712
Mass Media and Sports <i>David Rowe</i>	719
Mass Media: Introduction and Schools of Thought <i>Peter Dahlgren</i>	726
Mass Media, Political Economy of <i>Graham Murdock</i>	733
Mass Media, Representations in <i>Robert Entman</i>	738
Mass Society: History of the Concept <i>Salvador Giner</i>	743
Mass Trauma: Psychopathological Effects across the Life Span <i>Frank Neuner, Claudia Catani, and Verena Ertl</i>	747
Mastery Learning <i>Thomas R Guskey</i>	752
Material Flow Analysis <i>Heinz Schandl and Anke Schaffartzik</i>	760
Materiality and Culture <i>Stuart McLean</i>	765
Mathematical Concepts during Early Childhood Across Cultures, Development of <i>Inge Schwank and Elisabeth Schwank</i>	772
Mathematical Models in Geography <i>Sergio J Rey</i>	785

Mathematical Models in Philosophy of Science	791
<i>Zoltan Domotor</i>	
Mathematical Psychology	800
<i>Jean-Claude Falmagne and Michael D Lee</i>	
Mathematical Psychology: History	808
<i>William H Batchelder</i>	
Mathematics Education	816
<i>Lieven Verschaffel, Fien Depaepe, and Erik De Corte</i>	
Matrifocality	822
<i>Raymond T Smith</i>	
Mauss, Marcel (1872–1950)	825
<i>Victor Karady</i>	
McDonaldization	828
<i>George Ritzer and Chih-Chin Chen</i>	
Mead, George Herbert (1863–1931)	831
<i>Daniel R Huebner</i>	
Mead, Margaret (1901–78)	837
<i>Margaret M Caffrey</i>	
Meaning and Rule Following	841
<i>Hans-Johann Glock</i>	
Measurement Error Models	850
<i>Alicia L Carriquiry</i>	
Measurement, Representational Theory of	856
<i>Reinhard Suck</i>	
Measurement Theory: Conjoint	862
<i>Peter Fishburn</i>	
Measurement Theory: Conjoint Analysis Applications	865
<i>Jordan J Louviere</i>	
Measurement Theory: History and Philosophy	868
<i>Joel Michell</i>	
Mechanism-Based Causal Analysis	873
<i>Carly R Knight</i>	

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 15



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 15

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 15</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 15

Media and Child Development <i>Jessica T Piotrowski, Helen GM Vossen, and Patti M Valkenburg</i>	1
Media and History <i>Brendan Dooley</i>	11
Media and Social Movements <i>Kimberley Voss</i>	19
Media, Crime and Crime Waves <i>Kevin Buckler</i>	23
Media Effects <i>Don W Stacks, Zongchao Cathy Li, and Cylor Spaulding</i>	29
Media Effects on Children <i>Marie-Louise Mares and Valerie Kretz</i>	35
Media Ethics <i>Adam Drozdek</i>	42
Media Events <i>Eric W Rothenbuhler</i>	48
Media Imperialism <i>Annabelle Sreberny</i>	55
Media Talk Shows <i>Andrew Tolson</i>	60
Mediating Variable <i>David P MacKinnon</i>	64

Mediation, Arbitration, and Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) <i>Carrie J Menkel-Meadow</i>	70
Mediation, Statistical <i>Xiaolu Wang</i>	75
Medical Education <i>Fred CJ Stevens and Cees PM van der Vleuten</i>	81
Medical Geography <i>Jonathan D Mayer and Alex Wagner</i>	86
Medical Profession <i>David Coburn</i>	92
Medical Sociology <i>David Mechanic</i>	98
Medicalization: Sociological and Anthropological Perspectives <i>Peter Conrad and Meredith Bergey</i>	105
Medicine and Health for Sexual Minorities <i>Judith A Houck</i>	110
Medicine, History of Western <i>Alfons Labisch</i>	118
Meiji Revolution, The <i>Masato Miyachi</i>	126
Meltzoff's "Like Me" Theory <i>Daina Crafa</i>	131
Memmi, Albert (1920—) <i>Judith Roumani</i>	135
Memory Binding <i>Richard J Allen</i>	140
Memory Development During Infancy and Early Childhood across Cultures <i>Harlene Hayne, Kana Imuta, and Damian Scarf</i>	147
Memory in the Bee <i>Randolf Menzel</i>	155
Memory Models: Quantitative <i>Bennet Murdock</i>	160
Men's Health <i>Richard G Owens</i>	166
Mental Causation <i>Jens Harbecke</i>	172
Mental Disorders, Epidemiology of <i>Katja Beesdo-Baum and Hans-Ulrich Wittchen</i>	179
Mental Health <i>Traolach Brugha</i>	187
Mental Health and Social Work <i>Di Bailey</i>	193

Mental Health, Mentalism and Sanism <i>Jennifer M Poole and Tania Jivraj</i>	200
Mental Illness, Etiology of <i>Peter Tyrer</i>	204
Mental Illness, Genetics of <i>James J Rucker</i>	209
Mental Illness: Family and Patient Organizations in Europe <i>JH Henderson and R Ramsay</i>	216
Mental Imagery: Visual Cognition <i>Zaira Cattaneo and Juha Silvanto</i>	220
Mentally Ill, Public Attitudes towards <i>Dinesh Bhugra, Sara Evans-Lacko, and W Cutter</i>	228
Mentoring: Supervision of Young Researchers <i>Rachelle Hollander</i>	235
Meritocracy and Tokenism <i>Stephen C Wright and Gregory D Boese</i>	239
Merton, Robert K (1910–2003) <i>Christian Fleck</i>	246
Mesoamerica, Archaeology of <i>Lane F Fargher</i>	252
Meta-Analysis, History of <i>David J Roelfs</i>	266
Meta-Analysis: Theory <i>Larry V Hedges and Arend M Kuyper</i>	272
Metacognitive Development: Educational Implications <i>Wolfgang Schneider</i>	282
Metaphor, Role in Social Thought: History of the Concept <i>David Lambourn</i>	289
Method of Moments and Generalized Method of Moments <i>Lars P Hansen</i>	294
Methodological Individualism in Sociology <i>Emmanuel Picavet</i>	302
Methodological Individualism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Pierre Demeulenaere</i>	308
Methodological Issues in the Study of Sexuality <i>Stuart Michaels</i>	314
Methodology of the History of the Social and Behavioral Sciences <i>Christian Fleck and Christian Dayé</i>	319
Mexican Revolution, The <i>Thomas Rath</i>	326
Microeconomics, History of <i>Paola Tubaro</i>	331

Microevolution <i>Francisco M Salzano</i>	338
Microsimulation in Demographic Research <i>Emilio Zagheni</i>	343
Middle Ages, The <i>Gábor Klaniczay</i>	347
Middle East, North Africa: Sociocultural Overview <i>Seteney Shami</i>	354
Middle Eastern and North African Legal Traditions <i>Lena Salaymeh</i>	360
Midlife Psychological Development <i>Mathias Allemand</i>	369
Migrants and Migration in Europe <i>David Coleman</i>	376
Migration and Development <i>Ronald Skeldon</i>	389
Migration and Fertility <i>Emilio A Parrado</i>	397
Migration and Health <i>Sunshine Rote and Kyriakos Markides</i>	407
Migration and Social Capital <i>Nadia Y Flores-Yeffal</i>	411
Migration and Social Work <i>Usha George</i>	416
Migration: Anthropological Perspectives <i>Caroline B Brettell</i>	422
Migration: Cultural Aspects <i>Marcelo M Suárez-Orozco</i>	427
Migration, Economics of <i>George J Borjas</i>	433
Migration, Ethnicity, Aging and Social Work Practice <i>Naina Patel</i>	440
Migration History <i>KJ Bade</i>	446
Migration: Motivations <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	452
Migration Out of Europe <i>Timothy J Hatton</i>	457
Migration to and from Latin America <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	462
Migration, Theory of <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	466

Migrations, Colonizations, and Diasporas in Archaeology <i>Marcel Otte</i>	472
Militaries and Militarization, Anthropology of <i>Andrew Bickford</i>	483
Militarism <i>Anna Stavrianakis</i>	490
Military and Disaster Psychiatry <i>Neil Greenberg</i>	495
Military Geography <i>Rachel Woodward</i>	501
Military History <i>Hew FA Strachan</i>	506
Military Sociology <i>Mary K Kniskern and David R Segal</i>	511
Military, War, and Politics <i>Jan W Honig</i>	518
Mill, John Stuart (1806–73) <i>Iain Hampsher-Monk</i>	524
Millennialism <i>Bryan R Wilson</i>	529
Mills, Charles Wright (1916–62) <i>A Javier Treviño</i>	533
Mind, Theories of <i>Fulvia Castelli</i>	539
Mind–Body Dualism <i>Rom Harré</i>	545
Mindfulness <i>Katherine Gardhouse and Zindel Segal</i>	549
Mineral Resources, Limits to: The Case of Peak Oil <i>Ugo Bardi</i>	554
Minimum Wages <i>William Wascher</i>	561
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory <i>James N Butcher</i>	566
Minorities <i>Richard T Schaefer</i>	569
Miracles, Cultural Logic of <i>Paolo Parigi</i>	575
Mirror Neurons, Theory of <i>Michael C Corballis</i>	582
Misdemeanor Offenses <i>DeAnn Kalich, Margot Hasha, and Craig J Forsyth</i>	589

Mismatch on the Labor Market <i>Kostas Mavromaras and Peter J Sloane</i>	595
Missing Data <i>Roderick J Little and Donald B Rubin</i>	602
Missing Girls: A Globalizing Issue <i>Christophe Z Guilmoto</i>	608
Mission: Proselytization and Conversion <i>Brian Stanley</i>	614
Mixed Methods <i>Abbas Tashakkori, Charles Teddlie, and Burke Johnson</i>	618
Mixture Models in Statistics <i>Geoffrey J McLachlan</i>	624
Mobile Communication <i>Rich Ling</i>	629
Mobility and Travel Activity Patterns <i>Joe Weber and Mei-Po Kwan</i>	636
Mobility, Social <i>Walter Müller and Reinhard Pollak</i>	640
Model Selection and Model Averaging <i>Gerda Claeskens and Maarten Jansen</i>	647
Model Testing and Selection, Theory of <i>Karl Christoph Klauer</i>	653
Models of Influence in Networks <i>Noah E Friedkin</i>	659
Models of Power in Exchange Networks <i>John Skvoretz</i>	667
Moderator Variable: Methodology <i>Charles M Judd</i>	672
Modern Management: Origins and Development <i>John-Christopher Spender</i>	675
Modernity <i>Bernard Valade</i>	682
Modernity: Anthropological Aspects <i>Aihwa Ong</i>	687
Modernity: History of the Concept <i>Gurminder K Bhambra</i>	692
Modernization <i>Manfred G Schmidt</i>	697
Modernization and Modernity in History <i>Paul Nolte</i>	700
Modernization, Sociological Theories of <i>Sergei Gavrov and Igor Klyukanov</i>	707

Modes of Production <i>Donald L Donham</i>	714
Modularity and Organizations <i>Carliss Y Baldwin</i>	718
Monasticism: West and East <i>William JF Keenan</i>	724
Monetary Policy since the 2007–2009 Financial Crisis <i>Benjamin M Friedman</i>	727
Money and Finances, Psychology of <i>Eva Jonas, Jochim Hansen, Sabine Walper, and Dieter Frey</i>	735
Money, Sociology of <i>Frederick F Wherry</i>	741
Money: Anthropological Aspects <i>Bill Maurer</i>	746
Montague Grammar <i>Barbara H Partee</i>	750
Monte Carlo Methods and Bayesian Computation: Importance Sampling <i>Roman Liesenfeld and Jean-Francois Richard</i>	758
Monte Carlo Methods and Bayesian Computation: Overview <i>Siddhartha Chib</i>	763
Moore Jr, Barrington (1913–2005) <i>Dennis Smith</i>	768
Moral Development and Education <i>Larry Nucci</i>	775
Moral Development, Cultural Differences in <i>Klaus Helkama and Florencia M Sortheix</i>	781
Moral Development, Theories of <i>Marc Jambon and Judith G Smetana</i>	788
Moral Entrepreneur <i>Marianne E de Campo</i>	796
Moral Panics <i>James M Jasper</i>	800
Moral Reasoning in Psychology <i>Elliot Turiel</i>	803
Morality 'East' and 'West': Cultural Concerns <i>Kwang-Kuo Hwang</i>	806
Morality: Evolution of <i>Steve Stewart-Williams</i>	811
Morphology in Linguistics <i>Antonio Fábregas</i>	819
Morphophonology <i>Hans Basbøll</i>	826

Mortality and the HIV/AIDS Epidemic <i>Sara Hertog and Cheryl Sawyer</i>	834
Mortality, Biodemography of <i>Anatoliy I Yashin and Eric Stallard</i>	844
Mortality Crossover <i>Irma T Elo</i>	848
Mortality Differentials: Selection and Causation <i>Noreen Goldman</i>	851
Mortality, Epidemiological, and Health Transitions <i>Graziella Caselli</i>	857
Mortality of the Oldest-Old <i>Vladimir Canudas-Romo and Adam Lenart</i>	863
Mortality: The Great Historical Decline <i>Tommy Bengtsson</i>	868
Mother-Child Communication: Cultural Differences <i>Carolyn Demuth</i>	874
Motherhood <i>Karen J Swift</i>	881
Motivation and Actions, Psychology of <i>Peter M Gollwitzer and Gabriele Oettingen</i>	887
Motivation and Emotion: Reflections on the History of an Attributional Approach <i>Bernard Weiner</i>	894
Motivation in Australian Aboriginal Populations <i>Rhonda G Craven and Alexander Seeshing Yeung</i>	899
Motivation in Clinical Interventions <i>Daniel W McNeil and Laura L Quentin</i>	907
Motivation in Youth Sport and Physical Activity: Developmental Perspectives <i>Maureen R Weiss and Alison C Phillips</i>	914
Motivation, Familial Influences on <i>Sandra D Simpkins and Jennifer A Fredricks</i>	921
Motivation, Learning, and Instruction <i>Eric M Anderman and DeLeon Gray</i>	928
Motivation: History of the Concept <i>Peter M Gollwitzer and Gabriele Oettingen</i>	936
Motivation: Life Course and Sociological Perspectives <i>Steven Hitlin, Matthew A Andersson, and Glen H Elder, Jr</i>	940
Motivational Development, Systems Theory of <i>Marianne E Schneider</i>	946
Motivational Development: Cross-Cultural Perspectives <i>Jan Hofer and Holger Busch</i>	951
Motor Control Models: Learning and Performance <i>Pietro G Morasso</i>	957

Motor Cortex	965
<i>Steven P Wise</i>	
Motor Skills: Development in Infancy and Early Childhood	971
<i>Cibelle KMR Formiga and Maria BM Linhares</i>	

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 16



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 16

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 16</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 16

Movement Theory and Constraints in Syntax <i>C-T James Huang and Hiroki Narita</i>	1
Movements, Social <i>David A Snow and Anna E Tan</i>	8
Muller, Hermann Joseph (1890–1967) <i>Elof A Carlson</i>	13
Multicultural Education <i>James A Banks</i>	18
Multiculturalism <i>Duncan Ivison</i>	22
Multiculturalism, Anthropology of <i>Thomas Hylland Eriksen</i>	28
Multidimensional Scaling I <i>Kwanghee Jung and Yoshio Takane</i>	34
Multidimensional Scaling II <i>Patrick JF Groenen and Ingwer Borg</i>	40
Multilevel Models in Demography <i>Germán Rodríguez</i>	48
Multilingual Language Development <i>Alejandro E Brice</i>	57
Multilingualism <i>Ulrike Jessner-Schmid</i>	65

Multimodal Therapy in Clinical Psychology <i>Arnold A Lazarus</i>	72
Multinational Corporations <i>Bruce Kogut and Alicja Reuben</i>	74
Multiple Comparisons, Statistics of <i>Peter H Westfall</i>	81
Multiple Imputation <i>John Barnard, Nathaniel Schenker, and Donald B. Rubin</i>	88
Multisensory Integration, Principles of <i>Benjamin A Rowland, Barry E Stein, and Terrence R Stanford</i>	94
Multisited Field Studies <i>Mark-Anthony Falzon</i>	103
Multistate Transition Models in Demography <i>Michel Guillot</i>	109
Multivariate Analysis: Classification and Discrimination <i>Geoffrey McLachlan</i>	116
Multivariate Analysis: Discrete Variables (Correspondence Models) <i>Z Gilula, Shelby J Haberman, and Peter GM van der Heijden</i>	121
Multivariate Analysis: Discrete Variables (Loglinear Models) <i>Shelby J Haberman</i>	125
Multivariate Analysis: Discrete Variables (Overview) <i>Alan Agresti</i>	131
Mumford, Lewis (1895–1990) <i>Robert Wojtowicz</i>	137
Museums <i>Jennifer Barrett</i>	142
Music: Anthropological Aspects <i>Veit Erlmann</i>	149
Music, History of <i>Albrecht Riethmüller</i>	155
Myrdal, Alva (1902–86) <i>Eva S Lyon</i>	159
Myrdal, Gunnar (1898–1987) <i>Richard Swedberg</i>	165
Mysticism <i>Dan Merkur</i>	168
Myth in Religion <i>Robert Segal</i>	172
Myths and Symbols: Organizational <i>Pasquale Gagliardi</i>	179
Names and Naming <i>João de Pina-Cabral</i>	183

Nanotechnology: Social and Cultural Aspects <i>Brigitte Nerlich and Szczepan Lemańczyk</i>	188
Narrative Approaches to Organizations <i>Hervé Corvellec</i>	194
Narrative Exposure Therapy <i>Maggie Schauer</i>	198
Narrative in Social Work <i>Christopher Hall</i>	204
Narrative Networks <i>Katherine Stovel and Daniel Koski-Karell</i>	211
Narrative, Sociology of <i>Karin Aronsson</i>	218
Nation, Sociological Aspects of <i>André-Paul Frognier</i>	223
National Account Systems <i>Werner Reichmann</i>	227
National Character <i>Federico Neiburg</i>	233
National Character, History of <i>Stephen Mennell</i>	237
National Liberation Movements <i>S Amin</i>	241
National Security and Domestic Terrorism: The US Case <i>Ashmini G Kerodal, Joshua D Freilich, and Steven M Chermak</i>	247
National Security Studies and War Potential of Nations <i>Steven Weber</i>	253
National Socialism and Fascism <i>Hans Mommsen</i>	257
Nationalism: General <i>Partha Chatterjee</i>	262
Nationalism, Historical Aspects of: Africa <i>Catherine Coquery-Vidrovitch</i>	266
Nationalism, Historical Aspects of: Arab World <i>Gudrun Krämer</i>	271
Nationalism, Historical Aspects of: East Asia <i>Yujiro Murata</i>	275
Nationalism, Historical Aspects of: South Asia <i>Tapan Raychaudhuri</i>	279
Nationalism, Historical Aspects of: The West <i>Miroslav Hroch</i>	283
Nationalism, Sociology of <i>Veljko Vujacic</i>	290

Nations and Nation-States in History <i>John Breuilly</i>	297
Nation-State and War <i>Richard Lachmann</i>	304
Nation-State as Symbolic Construct <i>Bart Bonikowski and Nina Gheihman</i>	309
Natural Disasters: Health-Related Aspects <i>Jan D Reinhardt and James E Gosney</i>	315
Natural Law <i>Melissa Moschella and Robert George</i>	320
Naturalism <i>Daniel Andler</i>	325
Nature and Society in Geography <i>BL Turner, II</i>	334
Nature-Nurture Controversy, History of <i>Christopher R Badcock</i>	340
Navigation <i>Ben Finney</i>	345
Navigation in Virtual Space: Psychological and Neural Aspects <i>Derek A Hamilton and Daniel Barto</i>	348
Nazi Law <i>Hubert Rottleuthner</i>	356
Near Middle East/North Africa Studies: Culture <i>Miriam Cooke</i>	361
Near Middle East/North Africa Studies: Gender <i>Nilüfer Göle</i>	367
Near Middle East/North Africa Studies: Politics <i>Steve Heydemann</i>	371
Near Middle East/North Africa Studies: Religion <i>Dale F Eickelman</i>	376
Near Middle East/North Africa Studies: Society and History <i>Mohammed Bamyeh</i>	381
Near-Infrared Spectroscopy <i>Judit Gervain</i>	387
Needham, Joseph (1900–95) <i>Hans U Vogel</i>	397
Needs Assessment <i>James W Altschuld</i>	402
Negation, Linguistics of <i>Johan van der Auwera and Denies Du Mon</i>	409
Negotiation and Bargaining: Organizational Aspects <i>VK Aggarwal and C Dupont</i>	415

Negotiation and Bargaining: Role of Lawyers <i>Chris Guthrie and Jennifer K Robbennolt</i>	418
Negotiation and Conflict, The Psychology of <i>Mara Olekalns</i>	423
Negotiations: Statistical Aspects <i>James K Sebenius</i>	430
Neighborhood <i>Naomi Carmon and Efrat Eizenberg</i>	437
Neighborhood Effects <i>Jacob W Faber and Patrick Sharkey</i>	443
Neighborhood Revitalization and Community Development <i>WD Keating</i>	450
Neocolonialism and Social Work <i>Vasilios Ioakimidis</i>	456
Neoliberalism <i>Vishanthie Sewpaul</i>	462
Neonatal Bonding <i>Aldo B Lucion</i>	469
Neonatal Crying Behaviors <i>Kathleen Wermke</i>	475
Neonatal Imitation <i>Giannis Kugiumutzakis and Colwyn Trevarthen</i>	481
Neonatal Social Isolation: Effects on Neural Function <i>Takuya Takahashi</i>	489
Neonatal Temperament: From Phenomenology to Mechanism <i>Hiroyuki Tsuchiya</i>	493
Neo-Piagetian Theories of Cognitive Development <i>Michael F Mascolo</i>	501
Neo-Vygotskian Developmental Theory <i>Yuriy V Karpov</i>	511
Network Analysis <i>Antonio M Chiesi</i>	518
Network Analysis, History of <i>Philipp Korom</i>	524
Network Centrality, Measures of <i>Peter V Marsden</i>	532
Network Models of Tasks <i>Richard Schweickert</i>	540
Network Paradigm: Applications in Organizational Science <i>Charles C Snow and Øystein D Fjeldstad</i>	546
Networking for School Improvement <i>Steven Katz</i>	551

Networks and Cultural Consumption <i>Mark C Pachucki</i>	555
Networks and Meaning <i>Jan Fuhse and Neha Gondal</i>	561
Networks, Geography of <i>Barney Warf</i>	567
Networks in Economics <i>Yves Zenou</i>	572
Neumann, John von (1903–57) <i>Anatol Rapoport</i>	582
Neural Basis of Language Development <i>Heidi M Feldman and Vanessa N Kovachy</i>	586
Neural Basis of Reading <i>Brigitte Stemmer</i>	593
Neural Correlates of Social Development <i>Daina Crafa</i>	600
Neural Foundation of Morality <i>Roland Zahn, Ricardo de Oliveira-Souza, and Jorge Moll</i>	606
Neural Plasticity <i>Jon H Kaas</i>	619
Neural Representations of Direction (Head Direction Cells) <i>Jeffrey S Taube</i>	623
Neural Representations of Objects <i>Michael J Tarr and John A Pyles</i>	628
Neural Synchrony as a Binding Mechanism <i>Wolf Singer</i>	634
Neuroeconomics <i>Stefano F Cappa and Nicola Canessa</i>	639
Neuroendocrinology <i>Petra Netter</i>	648
Neuroesthetics <i>Marcos Nadal and Martin Skov</i>	656
Neuroethics: Ethics of Science and Science of Ethics <i>Pietro Pietrini and Giuseppina Rota</i>	664
Neurolinguistic Processing of Psychological Verbs <i>Jonathan Brennan</i>	670
Neurolinguistics, History of <i>Paul Eling</i>	678
Neurological Approaches to Agrammatism <i>Dimitrios S Kasselimis and Maria Varkanitsa</i>	690
Neuromarketing <i>Fabio Babiloni</i>	698

Neurons and Dendrites, Integration of Information in <i>Bartlett W Mel and Bryan Kolb</i>	703
Neurophysiological Markers of Language Development <i>Makiko Kaga</i>	708
Neuroprosthetics <i>Mounia Ziat and Sliman Bensmaia</i>	714
Neuropsychological Testing <i>D Anne Winiarski and Harry A Whitaker</i>	722
Neuroscience of Education <i>Andrew Tolmie</i>	728
Neurosociology <i>David D Franks</i>	736
Neuroticism <i>Weiting Ng</i>	743
Neurotransmitters <i>Phillip Grant</i>	749
Neutrality, Axiological <i>Nicholas Rescher</i>	755
New Genetics and Race <i>Yulia Egorova</i>	759
New Institutionalism in the Analysis of Complex Organizations <i>Walter W Powell and Patricia Bromley</i>	764
New Managerialism and New Public Sector Management <i>Tony Cutler</i>	770
New Media and Democracy in the Arab World <i>David M Faris</i>	776
New Media and Social Capital <i>Gustavo S Mesch</i>	782
New Media and the Digital Divide <i>Alexander van Deursen and Jan van Dijk</i>	787
New Media, News Production and Consumption <i>Eugenia Mitchelstein and Pablo J Boczkowski</i>	793
New Media, Political Mobilization, and the Arab Spring <i>Habibul H Khondker</i>	798
New Religious Movements <i>Eileen Barker</i>	805
New Urbanism <i>Jill L Grant</i>	809
News Interview <i>Steven E Clayman</i>	815
News: General <i>Svennik Høyer</i>	819

Neyman, Jerzy (1894–1981) <i>Sandy L Zabell</i>	824
Nietzsche, Friedrich (1844–1900) <i>Volker Gerhardt</i>	829
Nisbet, Robert (1913–96) <i>Paul Gottfried</i>	832
Nomads and Nomadism in History <i>Fred Scholoz and Günther Schlee</i>	838
Non Declarative (Procedural) Memory <i>Leonora Wilkinson and Marjan Jahanshahi</i>	844
Nonequivalent Group Designs <i>Charles S Reichardt and Melvin M Mark</i>	851
Nongovernmental Organizations: Anthropological and Historical Aspects <i>Julia Elyachar</i>	856
Non-Heterosexual British Asian Men: Social Representations, Identity and Social Relations <i>Rusi Jaspal</i>	861
Nonparametric Regression <i>Martin L Hazelton</i>	867
Nonparametric Statistics: Advanced Computational Methods <i>Myles Hollander and Jayaram Sethuraman</i>	878
Nonparametric Statistics: Asymptotics <i>Kei Takeuchi</i>	885
Nonparametric Statistics: Rank-Based Methods <i>Myles Hollander and Jayaram Sethuraman</i>	891
Nonparametric Statistics: Records <i>Mohammad Ahsanullah and Valery B Nevzorov</i>	898
Nonphysician Health Professionals <i>Amy W Stimpfel, Jill M Vanak, and Linda H Aiken</i>	907
Nonprofit Sector, Geography of <i>Vandana Desai</i>	914
Nonsampling Errors <i>Elizabeth A Stasny</i>	919
Nonstandard Reasoning <i>Johan van Benthem</i>	924

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 17



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 17

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 17</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 17

Normality and Mental Health <i>Femi Oyeboade</i>	1
Norms <i>Karl-Dieter Opp</i>	5
Norms in Science <i>Peter Weingart</i>	11
North America, Archaeology of <i>Asa R Randall</i>	15
North America: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Jessica Cattellino</i>	22
Nosology in Psychiatry <i>Femi Oyeboade</i>	27
Nostalgia, Anthropology of <i>Millie Creighton</i>	34
Notestein, Frank Wallace (1902–83) <i>John C Caldwell</i>	39
Number, Grammatical <i>Guido G Corbett</i>	43
Numbers and Number Sense <i>Ian M Lyons</i>	46
Number Systems, Evolution of <i>Peter Damerow</i>	57

Obedience (Research), History of <i>Stephen D Reicher and Alexander Haslam</i>	61
Obedience: Social Psychological Perspectives <i>Thomas Blass</i>	67
Obesity and Labor Market Performance <i>Susan L Averett</i>	70
Obesity and Mortality <i>Neil K Mehta</i>	75
Obesity: Cultural and Biological Factors <i>Alexandra A Brewis</i>	82
Objectivity, History of <i>Stephen Gaukroger</i>	88
Objectivity of Research: Ethical Aspects <i>David B Resnik</i>	92
Objectivity: Philosophical Aspects <i>Paolo Savoia</i>	96
Observational Studies: Outcome-Based Sampling <i>Daniel McFadden</i>	103
Observational Studies: Overview <i>Paul R Rosenbaum</i>	107
Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder <i>João M Castaldelli-Maia</i>	113
Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder across the Life Span <i>Norbert Kathmann</i>	119
Occipital Lobe (Visual Cortex): Functional Aspects <i>Oliver Braddick</i>	127
Occupational Health <i>Töres Theorell</i>	133
Occupational Health and Safety, Regulation of <i>Richard Johnstone</i>	141
Occupational Stress Management <i>Peter Angerer and Andreas Müller</i>	147
Oceania, Sociocultural Overviews: Melanesia <i>Robert J Foster</i>	153
Oceania, Sociocultural Overviews: Polynesia and Micronesia <i>Niko Besnier</i>	158
Oil Age: Energy in Transition <i>Colin J Campbell</i>	165
Old Age and Centenarians: The Human 'Warranty Period' <i>Bruce A Carnes</i>	172
Old Age: Definitions, Theory, and History of the Concept <i>Frédéric Balard</i>	178

Old Age Work Participation <i>Arthur van Soest and Asghar Zaidi</i>	182
Old and New Institutionalism in Economics <i>David Dequech</i>	190
Olfactory System <i>Heather M Schellinck and Richard E Brown</i>	196
Oligarchy, Iron Law of <i>Darcy K Leach</i>	201
Olson, Mancur (1932–98) <i>Martin C McGuire</i>	207
Online Dating <i>Monica T Whitty</i>	212
Online Pornography <i>Susanna Paasonen</i>	217
Onomastics <i>Wilhelm FH Nicolaisen</i>	223
Open Education: Learning and Teaching <i>Eugene F Thibadeau</i>	227
Openness to Experience <i>Sang E Woo, Rachel Saef, and Scott Parrigon</i>	231
Opiate Use and Abuse, History of <i>Gene M Heyman</i>	236
Opinion Formation, Theory of <i>Shawn W Rosenberg</i>	243
Oppression <i>Katherine van Wormer</i>	246
Optimal Control Theory <i>Ngo Van Long</i>	253
Optimal Experimental Design <i>Anthony C Atkinson</i>	256
Optimism and Pessimism <i>Charles S Carver</i>	263
Optogenetics <i>Dominic Mudiayi, Scott Wong, and Aaron Gruber</i>	268
Oral and Literate Expression <i>Ruth Finnegan</i>	274
Oral Health, Psychology of <i>Renate Deinzer</i>	279
Oral History <i>Andrea Hajek and Angela Davis</i>	284
Order Statistics <i>HA David</i>	291

Ordered Relational Structures <i>Reinhard Suck</i>	296
Organization, Geography of <i>Martin Müller</i>	301
Organization: Overview <i>W Richard Scott and Gerald F Davis</i>	307
Organizational Behavior, Psychology of <i>Bernhard Wilpert</i>	313
Organizational Citizenship Behavior <i>Dennis W Organ</i>	317
Organizational Climate <i>Michael A West and Joanne Lyubovnikova</i>	322
Organizational Climate in the Work Setting <i>Mark G Ehrhart and Maribeth Kuenzi</i>	327
Organizational Commitment <i>Howard J Klein and Heeman Park</i>	334
Organizational Control <i>Paul Thompson</i>	341
Organizational Culture, Anthropology of <i>Jakob Krause-Jensen and Susan Wright</i>	346
Organizational Decision Making <i>Anna Grandori</i>	352
Organizational Ecology <i>Glenn R Carroll and Michael T Hannan</i>	358
Organizational Emergence and Firm Formation <i>Elizabeth Garnsey, Sarah Lubik, and Paul Heffernan</i>	364
Organizational Errors: Catastrophic <i>Karlene H Roberts</i>	370
Organizational Fields <i>Melissa E Wooten</i>	375
Organizational Justice <i>Russell Cropanzano and Agustin Molina</i>	379
Organizational Path Dependence <i>Jörg Sydow and Georg Schreyögg</i>	385
Organizations and Culture <i>Frank Dobbin and Shawna Vican</i>	390
Organizations and the Law <i>Mark C Suchman</i>	397
Organizations: Authority and Power <i>Cynthia Hardy</i>	405
Organizations: Negotiated Orders <i>Tony J Watson</i>	411

Organizations, Sociology of <i>Erhard Friedberg</i>	415
Organizations: Unintended Consequences <i>Henk Flap</i>	420
Orientalism <i>Daniel M Varisco</i>	423
Orientalism, Oppression, and Contemporary Social Work <i>Elizabeth Beck and Stéphanie Wahab</i>	428
Orthodox Churches <i>Sergei Hackel</i>	435
Oversharing: The Eclipse of Privacy in the Internet Age <i>Ben Agger</i>	439
Pacific Islands, Archaeology of <i>Patrick V Kirch</i>	446
Pain, Health Psychology of <i>Herta Flor</i>	451
Paleoethnobotany <i>Deborah M Pearsall</i>	456
Panel Surveys: Uses and Applications <i>Greg J Duncan</i>	462
Panic Disorder <i>Heather K Hood and Martin M Antony</i>	468
Panic Disorder and Agoraphobia Across the Lifespan <i>Katharina Meyerbröker and Mark B Powers</i>	474
Paralawyers: Other Legal Occupations <i>Herbert M Kritzer</i>	482
Parallel Relationships <i>Catherine Hakim</i>	486
Parenting Attitudes and Beliefs across Cultures <i>Çigdem Kagıtcıbası and Bilge Yagmurlu</i>	493
Parents and Teachers as Partners in Education <i>Janet Goodall</i>	499
Pareto, Vilfredo (1848–1923) <i>Gottfried Eisermann</i>	503
Parietal Lobe <i>Claudia LR Gonzalez and Jason W Flindall</i>	506
Parliamentary Government <i>Klaus von Beyme</i>	511
Parliaments, History of <i>Estevao C de Rezende Martins</i>	515
Parsons, Talcott (1902–79) <i>David Sciulli</i>	520

Partial Orders <i>Reinhard Suck</i>	525
Participant Observation <i>Gary Alan Fine</i>	530
Participatory Action Research in Environmental and Ecological Studies <i>Frances Fahy</i>	535
Participatory Action Research in Social Research <i>María Elena Torre, Caitlin Cahill, and Madeline Fox</i>	540
Partnership Formation and Dissolution in Western Societies <i>Brienna Perelli-Harris</i>	545
Parts of Speech <i>Walter Bisang</i>	553
Party Identification and Nonpartisanship <i>Russell J Dalton</i>	562
Party Systems <i>Peter Mair</i>	567
Passion and Motivation <i>Julia Moeller, Jacquelynne S Eccles, Katariina Salmela-Aro, Julia Dietrich, Barbara Schneider, and Robert Grassinger</i>	570
Pastoralism in Anthropology <i>John G Galaty</i>	577
Patenting in the Biological Sciences <i>Myles W Jackson</i>	584
Pathological Gambling and Gambling Disorder <i>David M Ledgerwood and Nancy M Petry</i>	592
Patient Adherence to Health Care Regimens <i>Tricia A Miller and M Robin DiMatteo</i>	598
Patron—Client Relations, Social and Anthropological Study of <i>Luis Roniger</i>	603
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich (1849–1936) <i>Daniel A Powell</i>	607
Pay, Compensation, and Performance, Psychology of <i>Joseph J Martocchio</i>	611
Peace <i>Johan Galtung</i>	618
Peace and Nonviolence: Anthropological Aspects <i>Leslie E Sponsel</i>	624
Peace Keeping <i>Franz Kernic</i>	631
Peace-Making in History <i>Peter J Lineham</i>	637
Peace Movements <i>Marco Giugni</i>	643

Peace Processes <i>John D Brewer</i>	648
Peace Promotion, Psychology of <i>Michael G Wessells</i>	654
Pearson, Karl (1857–1936) <i>John Aldrich</i>	660
Peasantry in the Twenty-First Century <i>Jan Douwe van der Ploeg</i>	664
Peasants and Rural Societies in History (Agricultural History) <i>Janken Myrdal</i>	669
Peasants in Anthropology <i>Enrique Mayer</i>	676
Peer Review and Quality Control <i>Silvio O Funtowicz and Jerome R Ravetz</i>	680
Peer Review: Organized Skepticism <i>Katri Huutoniemi</i>	685
Pension Policy <i>Karen M Anderson</i>	690
People in Organizations <i>Jennifer A Chatman and Jack A Goncalo</i>	697
Perception of Action Space: Using Multiple Frames of Reference <i>Carl Gabbard</i>	703
Performance: Anthropological Aspects <i>Felicia Hughes-Freeland</i>	708
Performance Appraisal and Evaluation <i>Dina Van Dijk and Michal M Schodl</i>	716
Perinatal Psychiatry <i>Keiko Yoshida, Yumi Nishikii, and Hiroshi Yamashita</i>	722
Period and Cohort Analysis in Demography <i>Yang C Yang and Ryan K Masters</i>	727
Person and Self: Philosophical Aspects <i>Alessandro Ferrara</i>	735
Person Perception, Accuracy of <i>David C Funder</i>	739
Personal Identity: Philosophical Aspects <i>Gertrud Nunner-Winkler</i>	742
Personal Intelligence and Competencies <i>John D Mayer, David R Caruso, and AT Panter</i>	750
Personal Projects <i>Brian R Little and Simon Coulombe</i>	757
Personality and Adaptive Behaviors <i>Gian V Caprara</i>	766

Personality and Creativity <i>Jacob B Hirsh</i>	770
Personality and Crime <i>David P Farrington and Darrick Jolliffe</i>	774
Personality and Economics <i>Daniel D Santos</i>	780
Personality and Educational Outcomes <i>Arthur E Poropat</i>	787
Personality and Health <i>Christian Hakulinen and Liisa Keltikangas-Järvinen</i>	792
Personality and Marriage <i>Benjamin R Karney</i>	797
Personality and Religion <i>Vassilis Saroglou</i>	801
Personality and Risk Taking <i>Bernd Figner and Elke U Weber</i>	809
Personality and Self <i>Michael D Robinson and Clay Routledge</i>	814
Personality and Values at Work <i>Ryan Klinger and Mark Mallon</i>	821
Personality Assessment <i>Johannes Hewig, Uta Kraus, Patrick Mussel, Roman Osinsky, and Marko Paelecke</i>	827
Personality Assessment, Faking and <i>Matthias Ziegler and Doreen Bensch</i>	834
Personality Assessment, Forced-Choice <i>Anna Brown</i>	840
Personality Assessment: Overview <i>Adrian Furnham</i>	849
Personality, Biological Models of <i>Philip J Corr</i>	857
Personality Changes During Adolescence Across Cultures <i>Boris Mlačić and Goran Milas</i>	863
Personality, Cognitive Models of <i>Gerald Matthews</i>	870
Personality Development and Temperament <i>Yiyuan Xu and Alexander W Krieg</i>	876
Personality Development: Systems Theories <i>Katarína Millová and Marek Blatný</i>	879
Personality Differences and Development: Genetic and Environmental Contributions <i>Christian Kandler and Wiebke Bleidorn</i>	884
Personality Disorders <i>Peter Tyrer</i>	891

Personality, Evolutionary Models of <i>Hannah J Haysom, Karin JH Verweij, and Brendan P Zietsch</i>	899
Personality: Historical and Conceptual Perspectives <i>Frank Dumont</i>	906
Personality Theory and Psychopathology <i>Kate E Walton and Stephanie R Pavlos</i>	914
Personality, Trait Models of <i>Peter Borkenau and Nancy Tandler</i>	920
Personalized Medicine <i>Robert A Phillips and Claus Vögele</i>	925
Personhood, Anthropology of <i>Nigel Rapport</i>	932
Personnel Selection, Psychology of <i>Dan Ispas and Walter C Borman</i>	936
Persuasion Theories <i>Antonis Gardikiotis and William D Crano</i>	941
Perversions, Sexual (Paraphilias) <i>Oyedeji Ayonrinde</i>	948
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (1746–1827) <i>Petra Korte</i>	955

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 18



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 18

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 18</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 18

Phantom Limbs <i>Joel Katz and Samantha Fashler</i>	1
Pharmaceutical Industry: Political Economies of Drugs and Knowledge <i>Sergio Sismondo</i>	6
Phenomenology in Sociology <i>Myron Orleans</i>	11
Phenomenology: Philosophical Aspects <i>Christian Grüny</i>	18
Philosophy of Law <i>Stefan Magen</i>	24
Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology <i>Nicholas Deakin</i>	31
Phobias Across the Lifespan <i>Alfons O Hamm</i>	37
Pholological Disorders <i>Hugh W Buckingham and Sarah S Buckingham</i>	45
Phonetics, Articulatory <i>Xiaonong Zhu</i>	65
Phonology <i>Mary Paster</i>	75
Photography as a Medium <i>Karin Becker</i>	81

Physical Activity and Health <i>Reinhard Fuchs</i>	87
Physical Activity and Health Promotion <i>Gregory W Heath and Gary Liguori</i>	91
Physical Sciences: History and Sociology <i>Richard Staley</i>	100
Physicalism and Alternatives <i>Brian P McLaughlin</i>	106
Piaget, Jean (1896–1980) <i>Jacques Montangero</i>	114
Piaget's Theory of Cognitive Development <i>Anik de Ribaupierre</i>	120
Piaget's Theory of Human Development and Education <i>Azwihangwisi E Muthivhi</i>	125
Pidgin and Creole Languages <i>Salikoko S Mufwene</i>	133
Pilgrimage <i>Simon Coleman</i>	146
Place in Geography <i>Andrew Williams</i>	149
Placebo Effect <i>Fabrizio Benedetti</i>	153
Placebo Studies (Double-Blind Studies) <i>Harald Walach</i>	157
Placebo-Controlled Trials, Ethics of <i>Rieke van der Graaf and Annette Rid</i>	164
Plagues and Diseases in History <i>José L Peset</i>	174
Planning and Development <i>Vanessa Watson</i>	180
Planning During Post-Socialism <i>Sonia A Hirt</i>	187
Planning Ethics <i>Carlos N Silva</i>	193
Planning Issues and Sustainable Development <i>Peter Newman</i>	198
Planning Theory: The Good City and Its Governance <i>Patsy Healey</i>	202
Plato (428 BCE – 347 BCE) <i>Thomas Arnold and Jens Halfwassen</i>	208
Play, Anthropology of <i>Don Handelman</i>	214

Play During Infancy and Early Childhood: Cultural Similarities and Variations <i>Hui-Chin Hsu</i>	218
Plea Bargaining: A Comparative Analysis <i>Jacqueline Hodgson</i>	226
Pluralism <i>Richard J Ellis</i>	232
Pluralism and Tolerance <i>Otfried Höffe</i>	236
Polanyi, Karl (1886–1964) <i>György Lengyel</i>	243
Police: A Sociology of Knowledge Approach <i>Peter K Manning and Jeffrey Martin</i>	246
Police, Sociology of <i>Jonathon A Cooper</i>	251
Police Use of Force <i>Geoffrey P Alpert</i>	255
Policing <i>Mathieu Deflem and Samantha Hauptman</i>	260
Policing in Divided Societies <i>Aogán Mulcahy</i>	266
Policy Analysis <i>Aidan R Vining and David L Weimer</i>	273
Policy Analysis: Evidence Based Policy-Making <i>Brian W Head</i>	281
Policy Cycle <i>Michael Howlett and Sarah Giest</i>	288
Policy Knowledge: Foundations <i>Helmut Anheier</i>	293
Policy Knowledge: New Liberalism <i>Mary O Furner</i>	299
Policy Knowledge: Universities <i>Michael Hoelscher</i>	307
Policy Networks <i>William D Coleman</i>	314
Policy Process: Nonprofit Institutions in the United States <i>Donald T Critchlow</i>	320
Politeness and Language <i>Penelope Brown</i>	326
Political Advertising <i>Stephen Ansolabehere</i>	331
Political Anthropology <i>Christian Krohn-Hansen</i>	335

Political Communication <i>Pippa Norris</i>	342
Political Ecology: Anthropological Perspectives <i>Bengt G Karlsson</i>	350
Political Economy, History of <i>Margaret Schabas</i>	356
Political Economy in Anthropology <i>Joel S Kahn</i>	362
Political Economy of Renewable Energy <i>Volkmar Lauber</i>	367
Political Geography <i>Alexander B Murphy</i>	374
Political History: History of Politics <i>James J Sheehan</i>	380
Political Lawyering <i>Terence C Halliday and Lucien Karpik</i>	386
Political Money and Party Finance <i>Thomas E Mann and Trevor Potter</i>	393
Political Parties, History of <i>Estevao C de Rezende Martins</i>	398
Political Parties: Communist <i>DS Bell</i>	404
Political Parties: Extreme Right <i>Christopher T Husbands</i>	410
Political Parties: Manifestoes <i>Ian Budge</i>	417
Political Protest and Civil Disobedience <i>Dennis Chong</i>	421
Political Psychology <i>Christian Staerklé</i>	427
Political Religions: History of the Concept <i>Sabine A Haring</i>	434
Political Representation <i>Dennis F Thompson</i>	441
Political Repression <i>Linda C Keith</i>	446
Political Science and Empirical Implications of Theoretical Models <i>Jim Granato, Melody Lo, and Man Chiu Sunny Wong</i>	453
Political Science and Polling <i>Robert Y Shapiro</i>	459
Political Science, History of <i>Erkki Berndtson</i>	466

Political Sociology <i>Tyson Patros and Judith Stepan-Norris</i>	472
Political Theory, History of <i>Bjorn Wittrock</i>	480
Political Thought, History of <i>Rachel Hammersley</i>	486
Political Tolerance <i>Sandra T Marquart-Pyatt</i>	491
Political Trials <i>Leora Bilsky</i>	497
Politics and Participation <i>Carole Jean Uhlaner</i>	504
Politics and Socialization <i>M Kent Jennings</i>	509
Politics, Formal Modeling of <i>Jeffrey S Banks</i>	512
Pooled Cross-Sectional and Time Series Analyses, in Political Science <i>Ellen M Key and Matthew J Lebo</i>	515
Popper, Karl Raimund (1902–94) <i>Peter Schroeder-Heister</i>	522
Popular Culture <i>Purnima Mankekar</i>	528
Popular Sexual Cultures in Western Europe (1930s to the Present) <i>Franz X Eder</i>	533
Population Aging: Economic and Social Consequences <i>Jacques Légaré</i>	540
Population Change in the Former Communist States of Europe and Asia <i>Timothy Heleniak</i>	545
Population Composition by Race and Ethnicity: North America <i>Jenifer Bratter and Ellen Whitehead</i>	553
Population Cycles, Formal Theory of <i>Shripad Tuljapurkar</i>	559
Population Dynamics: Classical Applications of Stable Population Theory <i>Thomas W Pullum</i>	562
Population Dynamics: Mathematic Models of Population, Development, and Natural Resources <i>Alexia Fürnkranz-Prskawetz</i>	566
Population Dynamics: Momentum of Population Growth <i>Thomas J Espenshade and Jonathan BC Tannen</i>	572
Population Dynamics: Probabilistic Extinction, Stability, and Explosion Theorems <i>Peter Jagers</i>	579
Population Dynamics: Theory of Nonstable Populations <i>Cyrus CY Chu</i>	581

Population Dynamics: Theory of Stable Populations <i>John H Pollard</i>	584
Population Dynamics: Two-Sex Demographic Models <i>Robert Schoen</i>	588
Population Forecasts <i>Juha M Alho</i>	593
Population Geography <i>Adrian J Bailey</i>	597
Population Size Estimation and Capture—Recapture Methods <i>Ruth King and Antony Overstall</i>	603
Populism <i>Koen Abts and Stijn van Kessel</i>	609
Pornography <i>Gert M Hald and Neil M Malamuth</i>	613
Positivism, History of <i>Steve Fuller</i>	619
Positivism, Sociological <i>RW Outhwaite</i>	625
Possession, Linguistic <i>Jürgen Broschart</i>	630
Post Traumatic Amnesia <i>Thomas M McMillan</i>	636
Postal Systems <i>Richard R John</i>	640
Postcolonial Geography <i>Jane M Jacobs</i>	644
Postcolonial Law <i>Eve Darian-Smith</i>	647
Postcolonial Science Studies <i>Warwick Anderson</i>	652
Postcoloniality <i>John D Kelly</i>	658
Postindustrial Societies <i>Brian A Hoey</i>	663
Postmodern Urbanism <i>David B Clarke</i>	670
Postmodernism in Sociology <i>Alex Preda</i>	676
Postmodernism: Methodology <i>Pauline V Rosenau</i>	680
Postmodernism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Paul Patton</i>	684

Post-Socialism: Political Economy <i>Aleksandra Sznajder Lee</i>	690
Postsocialist Societies <i>Maya Grekova</i>	697
Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder <i>J David Kinzie</i>	702
Post-Traumatic Stress in Social Work <i>Orit Nuttman-Shwartz</i>	707
Potlatch in Anthropology <i>ME Harkin</i>	714
Poverty, Culture of <i>Phillippe Bourgois</i>	719
Poverty, Geography of <i>Anne Bonds</i>	722
Poverty in History <i>W Fischer</i>	728
Poverty Law: United States <i>Jeffrey Selbin and Scott L Cummings</i>	733
Poverty: Measurement and Analysis <i>Robert H Haveman</i>	741
Poverty Policy <i>Hilary Silver</i>	747
Poverty, Sociology of <i>Tim Smeeding</i>	753
Power <i>Andrew S McFarland</i>	760
Power in Society <i>Stewart Clegg</i>	765
Power, Politics, and Influence in Organizations <i>John N Harris, Zachary A Russell, Liam P Maher, and Gerald R Ferris</i>	770
Practical Reasoning: Philosophical Aspects <i>RJ Wallace</i>	776
Practice: An Anthropological Approach <i>Jane Fajans</i>	782
Pragmatic Disorders <i>Brigitte Stemmer</i>	788
Pragmatics, Linguistic <i>Jef Verschueren</i>	795
Pragmatism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Peter Godfrey-Smith</i>	803
Pragmatist Social Thought, History of <i>Hans Joas</i>	808

Prefrontal Cortex <i>Bryan Kolb</i>	811
Prefrontal Cortex Development and Development of Cognitive Function <i>Robbin Gibb and Bryan Kolb</i>	817
Prehistoric Art <i>Margaret W Conkey</i>	824
Prejudice and Discrimination <i>Thomas F Pettigrew</i>	828
Prejudice in Society: Psychological Perspectives <i>Jacques-Philippe Leyens</i>	834
Prejudice in Society: Sociological Perspectives <i>Richard T Schaefer</i>	839
Premotor Cortex <i>Giacomo Rizzolatti and Giuseppe Luppino</i>	846
Prenatal and Infant Development: Overview, Current Trends, Future Directions <i>Lewis P Lipsitt, Jack Demick, and Carolyn Rovee-Collier</i>	852
Presidency, United States <i>John Hart</i>	861
Presidential Government <i>Juan J Linz</i>	864
Pretend Play and Cognitive Development <i>Mark Nielsen</i>	870
Prevention of Crime and Delinquency <i>Kristine Levan and David A Mackey</i>	877
Prevention Research <i>Jean L Hill, Bret Kloos, Elizabeth Thomas, and Abe Wandersman</i>	883
Primate Behavior: Significance for Understanding Humans <i>Roberto A Delgado, Elizabeth A Fox, and Jeanne Altmann</i>	891
Primate Groups and Their Correlates <i>Pascal Gagneux</i>	897
Primates, Evolution of <i>Robert D Martin</i>	904
Primitive Society <i>Alexander F Robertson</i>	911
Printing as a Medium <i>Adrian Johns</i>	915
Prison Life, Sociology of <i>Paul Rock</i>	920
Prison Life, Sociology of: Recent Perspectives from the United Kingdom <i>Deborah H Drake, Sacha Darke, and Rod Earle</i>	924
Prisoner's Dilemma, One Shot and Iterated <i>Diego Ríos and Eleonora Cresto</i>	930

Prisons and Imprisonment	938
<i>Matthew DeMichele</i>	
Privacy of Individuals in Social Research: Confidentiality	942
<i>Robert F Boruch and Ellen A Donnelly</i>	
Privacy: Theoretical and Legal Issues	947
<i>Kirsty Hughes</i>	

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 19



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 19

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 19</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 19

Proactive Interference <i>Ian Neath and Aimée M Surprenant</i>	1
Probabilistic Grammars and their Applications <i>Stuart Geman and Mark Johnson</i>	9
Probabilistic Thinking <i>Robyn M Dawes</i>	16
Probability and Chance: Philosophical Aspects <i>Christopher Hitchcock</i>	23
Probability Density Estimation <i>David W Scott</i>	29
Probability Theory: Formal <i>J Michael Steele</i>	33
Probability Theory: Interpretations <i>Teddy Seidenfeld</i>	37
Probation, Offenders and Risk <i>Peter Raynor</i>	43
Problem Selection in the Social Sciences: Methodology <i>Wout Ultee</i>	49
Problem Solving and Reasoning: Case-Based <i>David Leake</i>	56
Problem Solving and Reasoning, Psychology of <i>Philip N Johnson-Laird</i>	61

Problem Solving during Infancy and Early Childhood, Development of <i>Hiromitsu Miyata</i>	68
Procrastination <i>Piers Steel and Katrin B Klingsieck</i>	73
Procrustes Analysis <i>John C Gower</i>	79
Pro-Environmental Behavior <i>Deniz S Ones, Brenton M Wiernik, Stephan Dilchert, and Rachael Klein</i>	82
Professional Development <i>Liz Beddoe</i>	89
Professions and Professionalization, History of <i>Hannes Siegrist</i>	95
Professions in Organizations <i>CR (Bob) Hinings</i>	101
Professions, Sociology of <i>Andrew Abbott</i>	107
Profits <i>Tony Aspromourgos</i>	111
Program Evaluation <i>Christiane Spiel, Barbara Schober, and Evelyn Bergsmann</i>	117
Progress: History of the Concept <i>Dorothy Ross</i>	123
Projective Methods in Psychology <i>George Stricker and Stephen J Lally</i>	129
Promotions <i>Michael Bognanno and Moritz Ritter</i>	135
Propensity Scoring <i>MH Clark</i>	140
Proper and Common Names: Impairments of Anomia <i>Carlo Semenza</i>	147
Property: Anthropological Aspects <i>Chris Hann</i>	153
Property Crime: Victimization and Trends <i>Jan Van Dijk</i>	160
Property: Legal Aspects <i>Peter S Menell</i>	167
Property: Legal Aspects of Intergenerational Transmission <i>Ronald Chester</i>	173
Property Ownership <i>Frank Decker</i>	177
Property Rights and Urban Planning <i>Barrie Needham</i>	184

Property Rights, History of <i>Frank Decker</i>	190
Prophetism <i>Malcolm Hamilton</i>	196
Prophylaxis in Psychiatry <i>David Castle</i>	200
Proportional Representation <i>Jack H Nagel</i>	205
Prosecution <i>Kay Levine and Malcolm Feeley</i>	210
Prosocial Behavior and Empathy <i>John F Dovidio and Jillian C Banfield</i>	216
Prosocial Behavior during Adolescence <i>Aerika S Brittian and Marisha L Humphries</i>	221
Prosocial Behavior during Childhood and Cultural Variations <i>Stuart I Hammond, Whitney Waugh, Emma Satlof-Bedrick, and Celia A Brownell</i>	228
Prosocial Behavior during Infancy and Early Childhood: Developmental Patterns and Cultural Variations <i>Jesse Drummond, Whitney E Waugh, Stuart I Hammond, and Celia A Brownell</i>	233
Prosocial Behavior, Cultural Differences in <i>Daniel J Hruschka and Joseph Henrich</i>	238
Prosocial Behavior, Effects of Parenting and Family Structure on <i>Liat Hasenfratz and Ariel Knafo</i>	244
Prosopagnosia <i>Beatrice de Gelder and Jan Van den Stock</i>	250
Prosopography (Collective Biography) <i>Christophe Charle</i>	256
Prospect Theory <i>Floris Heuvelom</i>	261
Prospective Memory <i>Michael K Scullin, Hillary G Mullet, Gilles O Einstein, and Mark A McDaniel</i>	270
Prostitution and Sex Work <i>Jennifer Musto, Crystal A Jackson, and Elena Shih</i>	279
Prototype Theory in Linguistics <i>John R Taylor</i>	286
Psychiatric Assessment: Negative Symptoms <i>Hans-Jurgen Möller</i>	290
Psychiatric Care, Economics of <i>Martin Knapp</i>	295
Psychiatric Social Work in the United Kingdom <i>Colin Pritchard</i>	301
Psychiatry and Religion <i>Kate M Loewenthal</i>	307

Psychiatry: Anthropological Aspects <i>Alfred Kraus</i>	313
Psychiatry: Informed Consent and Care <i>Laura W Roberts</i>	320
Psychoanalysis, History of <i>Elke Mühlleitner</i>	326
Psychoanalysis in Sociology <i>Anthony Elliott</i>	330
Psychoanalysis: Current Status <i>Allan Tasman</i>	336
Psychodynamic Therapy: Short-Term <i>Jacques P Barber and Richard F Summers</i>	344
Psychohistory <i>Rudolph Binion</i>	349
Psycholinguistics: Overview <i>Brian MacWhinney</i>	353
Psychological Anthropology <i>Claudia Strauss</i>	359
Psychological Contracts <i>Simon LD Restubog, Kohyar Kiazad, and Christian Kiewitz</i>	366
Psychological Treatment, Effectiveness of <i>Michael J Lambert and Kara L Harmon</i>	372
Psychological Treatments Delivered Nontraditionally <i>Marion K Jacobs and Jim Rue</i>	379
Psychological Treatments, Empirically Supported <i>William C Sanderson</i>	382
Psychological Treatments: Randomized Controlled Trials <i>William S Agras</i>	386
Psychologism, History of <i>Martin Kusch</i>	391
Psychology of Inferences <i>Janice M Keenan</i>	394
Psychology of the Real Self: Psychoanalytic Perspectives <i>Roger MK Ng</i>	400
Psychology, History of (Early Period) <i>Tracy B Henley</i>	406
Psychology, History of (Twentieth Century) <i>Spencer A McWilliams</i>	412
Psychometrics <i>Denny Borsboom and Dylan Molenaar</i>	418
Psychometrics: Classical Test Theory <i>James Algina and Hariharan Swaminathan</i>	423

Psychometrics: Combinatorial Data Analysis <i>Michael Brusco and Douglas Steinley</i>	431
Psychometrics: Item Response Theory <i>David Thissen</i>	436
Psychometrics: Preference Models with Latent Variables <i>Ulf Böckenholt</i>	440
Psychoneuroimmunology <i>Adam J Massey and Kavita Vedhara</i>	445
Psychopathy <i>Stuart F White and James R Blair</i>	451
Psychopharmacotherapy, Costs of <i>J Fritze</i>	457
Psychopharmacotherapy: Side Effects <i>Nitasha Shetty and Handan Gunduz-Bruce</i>	462
Psychophysical Theory and Laws, History of <i>Stephen W Link</i>	470
Psychosocial Work <i>Timothy Sim</i>	477
Psychosomatic Medicine <i>Santosh K Chaturvedi and Soumya Parameshwaran</i>	484
Psychotherapy and Hermeneutics <i>Gabriele Chiari</i>	491
Psychotherapy and Pharmacotherapy <i>Richard Balon and Michelle B Riba</i>	495
Psychotherapy, History of: Psychiatric Aspects <i>Sidney Bloch and Edwin Harari</i>	502
Psychotherapy Integration <i>John C Norcross</i>	509
Psychotherapy Process Research <i>David Orlinsky, Erkki Heinonen, and Armin Hartmann</i>	515
Public Administration: Organizational Aspects <i>Judy Johnston</i>	521
Public Broadcasting <i>Michael Tracey</i>	526
Public Bureaucracies <i>Francis E Rourke</i>	531
Public Choice Economics <i>Michael C Munger</i>	534
Public Goods: International <i>Adrienne Héritier</i>	540
Public Health as Social Science <i>Brian Oldenburg, Fiona Cocker, and Benjamin Schütz</i>	545

Public Interest <i>Mark Blitz</i>	552
Public Interest Law: The United States and Beyond <i>Scott L Cummings</i>	555
Public Opinion: Social Attitudes <i>Edward P Freeland</i>	562
Public Policy <i>Anke Hassel</i>	569
Public Policy Schools <i>John W Ellwood and Eugene Smolensky</i>	576
Public Policy: Ethics <i>Andrzej Klimczuk</i>	580
Public Psychiatry and Public Health Mental Systems <i>Sokratis Dinos</i>	586
Public Reason <i>Gerald Gaus and Chad Van Schoelandt</i>	591
Public Sector Organizations <i>Renate E Meyer and Stephan Leixnering</i>	597
Public Sphere and the Media <i>Slavko Splichal</i>	603
Public Sphere: Eighteenth-Century History <i>R Chartier</i>	610
Public Sphere: Nineteenth and Twentieth-Century History <i>C Calhoun</i>	615
Publishing as Medium <i>Beth Luey</i>	620
Publishing: Academic and University Presses <i>Peter J Dougherty</i>	624
Punishment <i>Claire EM Hamilton</i>	631
Punishment: Comparative Politics of <i>Robert C Fried</i>	636
Punishment: Social and Legal Aspects <i>Jonathan Simon</i>	655
Putnam, Hilary (1926—) <i>Maria Baghramian</i>	662
Qualitative Methodology in Developmental Psychology <i>Carolin Demuth and Günter Mey</i>	668
Qualitative Methods, History of <i>John R Hall</i>	676
Qualitative Methods in Geography <i>Isabel Dyck</i>	682

Qualitative Research <i>Joseph A Maxwell and L Earle Reybold</i>	685
Quality of Government <i>Bo Rothstein and Jan Teorell</i>	690
Quantification in History <i>Konrad H Jarausch and Peter A Coclanis</i>	695
Quantification in the History of the Social Sciences <i>Theodore M Porter</i>	700
Quantifiers <i>David Gil</i>	707
Quantile Regression <i>Roger Koenker</i>	712
Quantitative Cross-national Research Methods <i>Gosta Esping-Andersen and Adam Przeworski</i>	719
Quantitative Linguistics <i>Stefan Th Gries</i>	725
Quantitative Methods and Crime <i>David McDowall</i>	733
Quasi- and Field Experiment <i>Alex Díaz, María Jiménez-Buedo, and David Teira</i>	736
Quasi-Experimental Designs <i>Kelly Hallberg and Jared Eno</i>	742
Queer Anarchism <i>Jamie Heckert, Deric Shannon, and Abbey Willis</i>	747
Queer Anthropology <i>Cymene Howe</i>	752
Queer Geography <i>Andrew Gorman-Murray and Scott McKinnon</i>	759
Queer Theory and Intersectionality <i>Notisha Massaquoi</i>	765
Questionnaires: Cognitive Approaches <i>Norbert Schwarz</i>	771
Questionnaires: Collection of Subjective Expectations Data <i>Charles F Manski</i>	776
Quetelet, Adolphe (1796–1874) <i>Ron Lesthaeghe</i>	781
Queues <i>Carmen Armero and Susie Bayarri</i>	784
Race and Academic Motivation <i>Sandra Graham</i>	790
Race and Racism in the Twenty-First Century <i>Yolanda T Moses</i>	796

Race and Racism, Geography of <i>James A Tyner and Joshua Inwood</i>	801
Race and the Law <i>Richard Ford</i>	807
Race: Ethnicity and Health <i>Nicelma J King and Carolyn B Murray</i>	812
Race: Ethnicity and Urban Planning <i>June M Thomas</i>	820
Race: Genetic Aspects <i>Guido Barbujani</i>	825
Race Identity <i>Clifford L Broman</i>	833
Race: Perspectives and Crime <i>Michael J Leiber and Jennifer H Peck</i>	837
Racial Relations <i>Joe R Feagin</i>	845
Racism, History of <i>GM Fredrickson</i>	852
Racism, Sociology of <i>Matthew Clair and Jeffrey S Denis</i>	857
Racism: Social Psychological Perspectives <i>Martha Augoustinos and Danielle Every</i>	864
Radical Social Work <i>Hilde Bloemen</i>	870
Radio as a Medium <i>Joy E Hayes</i>	877
Random Assignment: Implementation in Complex Field Settings <i>Robert G St. Pierre</i>	883
Rape and Sexual Coercion <i>Peggy Reeves Sanday</i>	887
Rational Choice and Organization Theory <i>Mary A Zey</i>	892
Rational Choice Explanation: Philosophical Aspects <i>Russell Hardin</i>	896
Rational Choice Theory in Sociology <i>Vincent Buskens</i>	901
Rationality in Society <i>Andreas Flache and Jacob Dijkstra</i>	907
Rawls, John (1921–2002) <i>Elaine Kellman</i>	913

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 20



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 20

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 20</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 20

Reading Nonalphabetic Scripts <i>Takeshi Hatta</i>	1
Reading Skills, Acquisition of: Cultural, Environmental, and Developmental Impediments <i>Heikki Lyytinen, Mikko Aro, Ulla Richardson, Jane Erskine, Hong Li, and Hua Shu</i>	5
Real Estate Development <i>Richard Peiser</i>	12
Realism, in Applied Research <i>George Julnes</i>	20
Realism/Neorealism <i>Arthur A Stein</i>	26
Recidivism <i>William D Bales, Kaleena J Burkes, Samuel JA Scaggs, and Catie L Clark</i>	31
Recognition <i>Elaine J Mahoney, Allison E Nickel, and Deborah E Hannula</i>	37
Recognition, Politics of: Perspectives from Social Work and Sociology <i>Stephen A Webb</i>	44
Reconstructive Memory, Psychology of <i>Henry L Roediger, III, and Kurt A DeSoto</i>	50
Recovery of Function: Dependency on Age <i>Bryan Kolb</i>	56
Re-entry and Reintegration After Incarceration <i>Christy A Visher</i>	61

Reference and Representation: Philosophical Aspects <i>Frank Jackson</i>	67
Reference Group, History of <i>Barbara Hoenig</i>	72
Reflective Equilibrium <i>Stelios Virvidakis</i>	77
Reflexivity <i>Nick Gould</i>	82
Reflexivity in Anthropology <i>George E Marcus</i>	88
Reflexivity in Science and Technology Studies <i>Malcolm Ashmore</i>	93
Reformation and Confessionalization <i>Ute Lotz-Heumann</i>	98
Refugees in Anthropology <i>Marita Eastmond</i>	105
Refugees: Geographical Aspects <i>Prem Kumar Rajaram</i>	111
Region: Geographical <i>Andrew EG Jonas</i>	117
Regional Geography <i>John Harrison</i>	121
Regional Planning <i>Alex Lord and Mark Tewdwr-Jones</i>	129
Regional Planning: China <i>Cecilia Wong</i>	134
Regional Planning, History of <i>David A Johnson</i>	141
Regional Science <i>Andrew Isserman and Roger R Stough</i>	146
Regression Discontinuity Design <i>Joseph C Cappelleri and William M Trochim</i>	152
Regulation and Administration <i>Bronwen Morgan and Susan Sterett</i>	160
Regulation, Economic Theory of <i>David EM Sappington</i>	166
Regulation, Empirical Analysis of <i>Nancy L Rose</i>	172
Regulation, Political Economy of <i>Nancy L Rose</i>	178
Regulatory Agencies <i>Christopher H Foreman</i>	181

Rehabilitation (Cardiac): Psychosocial Aspects <i>Martyn Jones, Karen M Smith, and Oliver Herber</i>	187
Rehabilitation of the Offender <i>Friedrich Lösel</i>	193
Reification: History of the Concept <i>Frederic Vandenberghe</i>	203
Reinforcement, Principle of <i>Ian M Evans</i>	207
Reinforcement: Neurochemical Substrates <i>Larry Stein</i>	211
Relapse Prevention Training <i>Peter H Wilson</i>	217
Relational Social Work <i>Fabio Folgheraiter</i>	221
Relativism, Cognitive <i>Diederick Raven</i>	227
Relativism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Maria Baghramian</i>	233
Reliability and Validity Assessment: New Approaches <i>Duane F Alwin</i>	239
Reliability: Measurement <i>David Rindskopf</i>	248
Religion and Abuse <i>Nancy Nason-Clark</i>	253
Religion and Economic Life <i>Richard H Roberts</i>	258
Religion and Health: Clinical Considerations and Applications <i>Harold G Koenig, Faten N Al Zaben, and Saad Al Shohaib</i>	263
Religion and Health: Sociological Considerations <i>Ellen L Idler</i>	269
Religion and New Media <i>Heidi A Campbell and Louise Connelly</i>	273
Religion and Politics in the United States <i>Paul A Djupe and Andrew R Lewis</i>	279
Religion and Sciences <i>Gary B Ferngren</i>	284
Religion and Stratification <i>Lisa A Keister and Brad Fulton</i>	292
Religion and Youth <i>Lisa D Pearce</i>	298
Religion, Anthropology of <i>Simon Coleman</i>	307

Religion: Evolution and Development <i>Robert N Bellah</i>	313
Religion, Family, and Kinship <i>Annette Mahoney</i>	317
Religion, History of <i>Friedrich W Graf and Astrid Reuter</i>	322
Religion: Mobilization and Power <i>Darren E Sherkat</i>	328
Religion: Morality and Social Control <i>John P Hoffmann</i>	333
Religion: Nationalism and Identity <i>John Myhill</i>	338
Religion, Phenomenology of <i>John R Hall and Joshua D Hayes</i>	344
Religion: Psychiatric Aspects <i>Sheila M LoboPrabhu, Kenneth I Pargament, and James W Lomax</i>	348
Religion, Psychology of <i>Fraser N Watts and Ryan J Williams</i>	354
Religion, Sociology of <i>David Voas</i>	359
Religions of East Asia <i>Ian Reader</i>	366
Religions of India <i>Peter van der Veer</i>	373
Religiosity <i>Darren E Sherkat</i>	377
Religiosity and Prejudice against Minorities <i>Peer Scheepers and Rob Eisinga</i>	381
Religious Belief, Evolution of <i>Armin W Geertz</i>	384
Religious Fundamentalism: Cultural Concerns <i>Martin E Marty</i>	396
Religious Nationalism and the Secular State <i>Mark Juergensmeyer</i>	401
Religious Organizations <i>James A Beckford</i>	406
Remedies and Damages: Legal Aspects <i>Theodore Eisenberg</i>	413
Remote Sensing <i>Assaf Anyamba, J Estes, K Kline, and E Collins</i>	419
Renaissance <i>Bernd Roeck</i>	425

Repartnering and Stepchildren <i>Frances K Goldscheider</i>	430
Repetitive Sex Offenders, Treatment of <i>Robert A Prentky and Raina V Lamade</i>	434
Replication <i>Lowell L Hargens</i>	441
Representations, Social Psychology of <i>Ivana Marková</i>	443
Reproduction and Cultural Anthropology <i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>	450
Reproductive and Sexual Rights: Transnational Trends from a Global South Perspective <i>Sonia Corrêa</i>	457
Reproductive Rights in Affluent Nations <i>Roxanne Mykitiuk and Robyn Lee</i>	468
Republicanism: Philosophical Aspects <i>Mortimer NS Sellers</i>	477
Reputation <i>Kurt Lang</i>	483
Resampling Methods of Estimation <i>Bradley Efron, David Rogosa, and Robert Tibshirani</i>	492
Research and Development in Organizations <i>Keith Pavitt and Mei-Chih Hu</i>	496
Research and Theory Building in Social Work <i>Jane F Gilgun</i>	502
Research Ethics, Cross-Cultural Dimensions of <i>Leonardo D de Castro, Peter A Sy, and Nur IB Soonaan</i>	508
Research Ethics: Research <i>Elizabeth Yuko and Celia B Fisher</i>	514
Research Funding: Ethical Aspects <i>Virginie Pirard</i>	523
Research Publication: Ethical Aspects <i>Federico Di Trocchio</i>	529
Residential Child Care <i>Andrew Kendrick</i>	534
Residential Segregation in the United States <i>Joanna Marie Pinto-Coelho and Camille Z Charles</i>	540
Residential Segregation: Geographic Aspects <i>Susan J Smith</i>	544
Residential Segregation: Recent Trends <i>William AV Clark</i>	549
Resilience <i>Christoph Steinebach</i>	555

Resilient City <i>Danny MacKinnon</i>	561
Resource Geography <i>Roger Hayter and Jerry Patchell</i>	568
Respiratory Disorders: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Andreas von Leupoldt</i>	576
Responsibility in Social Work <i>Vivienne E Cree</i>	581
Responsibility: Philosophical Aspects <i>Marina AL Oshana</i>	587
Retirement and Encore Adulthood: The New Later Life Course <i>Phyllis Moen and Jack Lam</i>	592
Retirement and Health <i>James Banks, Tarani Chandola, and Katey Matthews</i>	598
Retirement, Economics of <i>Courtney C Coile</i>	602
Retrieval <i>Asaf Gilboa</i>	608
Retroactive Interference <i>Michael Craig, Michaela Dewar, and Sergio Della Sala</i>	613
Revolution <i>Richard Stahler-Sholk</i>	621
Revolution, Theories of <i>Rod Aya</i>	627
Revolutions of 1989–90 in Eastern Central Europe <i>Timm Beichelt</i>	633
Revolutions, History of <i>Jim Leith</i>	637
Revolutions, Sociology of <i>John Markoff</i>	642
Rhetorical Analysis <i>Peter Larsen</i>	650
Rheumatoid Arthritis: Psychosocial Aspects <i>Christina Bode and Erik Taal</i>	655
Ricardo, David (1772–1823) <i>Paul A Samuelson and Bryan S Turner</i>	660
Ricoeur, Paul (1913–2005) <i>Jonathan Roberge</i>	665
Riesman, David (1909–2002) <i>Christian Fleck</i>	669
Right to the City: A Liberal-Democratic Perspective <i>Shenjing He</i>	673

Rights: Legal Aspects <i>Michael McCann and Stuart Scheingold</i>	680
Risk and Uncertainty in the Social Sciences: Implications for Social Work Theory and Practice <i>Tim Blackman and Brid Featherstone</i>	686
Risk Assessment in Social Work <i>Marilyn Callahan</i>	692
Risk Screening, Testing, and Diagnosis: Ethical Aspects <i>Göran Hermerén</i>	698
Risk, Sociology and Politics of <i>Steve Yearley</i>	706
Risk: Social Psychological Perspectives <i>Dame GM Breakwell</i>	711
Ritual <i>David J Parkin</i>	717
Ritual and Symbolism, Archaeology of <i>Rosemary A Joyce</i>	721
Robinson, Joan (1903–83) <i>Geoffrey C Harcourt and PM Kerr</i>	727
Robustness <i>Stephan Morgenthaler</i>	731
Rogers, Carl Ransom (1902–87) <i>Howard Kirschenbaum</i>	737
Rokkan, Stein (1921–79) <i>Peter Flora</i>	744
Roma People <i>Michael Stewart</i>	748
Roma People: Discrimination and Social Work Practice <i>Špela Humljan Urh</i>	754
Rorty, Richard (1931–2007) <i>Maria Baghramian and Fergal McHugh</i>	761
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1712–78) <i>Jürgen Oelkers</i>	767
Routine Activities, Criminal Opportunities, Crime and Crime Prevention <i>Pamela Wilcox</i>	772
Rule of Law (and Rechtsstaat) <i>Martin Krygier</i>	780
Rumors and Urban Legends <i>Pamela Donovan</i>	788
Rural Geography <i>Jo Little</i>	795
Rural Planning: General <i>Hemalata C Dandekar</i>	801

Rural Social Work <i>Margaret Alston</i>	807
Rural Sociology <i>Daniel T Lichter</i>	814
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Culture <i>Alexander Etkind</i>	820
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Education <i>Mark S Johnson</i>	825
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Environment <i>Charles E Ziegler</i>	831
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Gender <i>Lynne Attwood</i>	836
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Politics <i>Jeffrey Hass</i>	843
Russian and Post-Soviet Studies: Society <i>Andrew Buck</i>	851
Russian Revolution, The <i>Manfred Hildermeier</i>	856
Sacrifice <i>David Hicks</i>	860
Safety, Economics of <i>John F Burton, Jr</i>	863
Same-Sex Sexualities in Turkey <i>Cenk Özbay</i>	870
Sample Survey Methodology, History of <i>Stephen E Fienberg and Judith M Tanur</i>	875
Sample Surveys: Cognitive Aspects of Survey Design <i>Judith M Tanur</i>	881
Sample Surveys: Model-Based Approaches <i>Sharon L Lohr</i>	886
Sanctions in Political Science <i>David A Baldwin</i>	890
Sandel, Michael (1953—) <i>Andrew Tsz Wan Hung</i>	893
Sapir, Edward (1884—1939) <i>Victor Golla</i>	899
Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis <i>John A Lucy</i>	903
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino (1811—88) <i>Carlos Altamirano</i>	907
Satisfaction and Commitment in Long-Term Heterosexual Relationships <i>Aaron Ben-Ze'ev</i>	912

Sauer, Carl Ortwin (1889–1975) <i>Michael Williams</i>	918
Saussure, Ferdinand de (1857–1913) <i>Andrea Cossu</i>	921
Savage, Leonard J (1917–71) <i>Dennis V Lindley</i>	926

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 21



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 21

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 21</i>	<i>xlvi</i>

VOLUME 21

Scale in Geography <i>Daniel R Montello</i>	1
Scaling and Classification in Social Measurement <i>David R Heise</i>	4
Schizophrenia <i>Jürgen Zielasek and Wolfgang Gaebel</i>	9
Schizophrenia, Treatment of <i>Thomas Pollmächer</i>	16
Schizophrenia: Metabolic Consequences <i>Antonio Ventriglio, Antonello Bellomo, and Dinesh Bhugra</i>	21
Schmitt, Carl (1888–1985) <i>Lars Vinx</i>	28
Scholars, Private Lives of <i>Barbara Louis and Thilo Neidhöfer</i>	34
School (Alternative Models): Ideas and Institutions <i>Achim Leschinsky</i>	39
School Achievement as Moderated by Sociodemographic Status: The US Case <i>Selcuk R Sirin and Taveeshi Gupta</i>	42
School Achievement: Motivational Determinants and Processes <i>Friedrich-Wilhelm Schrader and Andreas Helmke</i>	48
School as a Social System <i>Peter W Cookson, Jr</i>	55

School Burnout and Engagement: Lessons from a Longitudinal Study in Finland <i>Katariina Salmela-Aro</i>	59
School Business Management <i>Paul Armstrong</i>	65
School Choice <i>Mark Berends</i>	71
School Effectiveness Research <i>Jaap Scheerens</i>	80
School Environment for LGBTQ/Sexual Minority Youth <i>Stephen T Russell, Amanda M Pollitt, and Jennifer M Hoenig</i>	86
School Improvement <i>Bert PM Creemers and Leonidas Kyriakides</i>	91
School Learning for Transfer <i>Gavriel Salomon and David N Perkins</i>	96
School Management <i>Brian J Caldwell</i>	101
School Safety <i>Thomas J Mowen</i>	107
School to School Collaboration <i>Marilyn Friend and Tammy Barron</i>	112
Schooling: Impact on Cognitive and Motivational Development <i>Ulrich Trautwein, Hanna Dumont, and Anna-Lena Dicke</i>	119
Schooling: Total Impact of <i>Hans Luyten</i>	125
Schools in the Social and Behavioral Sciences: Concepts and Historical Relevance <i>Christian Dayé</i>	128
Schools, Micropolitics of <i>Herbert Altrichter and Robert Moosbrugger</i>	134
Schumpeter, Joseph A. (1883–1950) <i>Richard Swedberg</i>	141
Schütz, Alfred (1899–1959) <i>Ilja Srubar</i>	146
Science and Development <i>Marcus A Ynalvez and Wesley M Shrum</i>	150
Science and Law <i>Sheila Jasanoff</i>	156
Science and Media <i>Bruce V Lewenstein</i>	163
Science and Politics: Value Neutrality <i>Sven Eliaeson</i>	167
Science and Religion <i>Ryan T Cragun</i>	172

Science and Social Movements <i>Andrew Jamison</i>	176
Science and Technology, Anthropology of <i>Michael MJ Fischer</i>	182
Science and Technology, Social Study of: Computers and Information Technology <i>Geoffrey C Bowker and Susan Leigh Star</i>	186
Science and Technology Studies, Ethnomethodology of <i>Michael Lynch</i>	192
Science and Technology Studies, History of <i>Harald Rohracher</i>	200
Science and Technology Studies: Experts and Expertise <i>Brian Wynne and Michael Lynch</i>	206
Science and The State <i>Yaron Ezrahi</i>	212
Science Communication <i>Jane Gregory</i>	219
Science: Constructivist Perspectives, History of <i>Iwan R Morus</i>	225
Science Education <i>John K Gilbert</i>	229
Science, Geography of <i>Diarmid A Finnegan</i>	236
Science, History of <i>Lorraine Daston</i>	241
Science, New Forms of <i>Jerome R Ravetz and Silvio O Funtowicz</i>	248
Science, Public Engagement with <i>Alan Irwin</i>	255
Science, Sociology of <i>Thomas F Gieryn and Kathleen C Oberlin</i>	261
Scientific Concepts: Development in Children <i>Jamie Jirout and Amy Pace</i>	268
Scientific Concepts during Childhood, Development of <i>Mesut Saçkes, Kathy C Trundle, and Mandy McCormick Smith</i>	275
Scientific Controversies <i>Trevor Pinch</i>	281
Scientific Disciplines, History of <i>Rudolf Stichweh</i>	287
Scientific Discovery, Computational Models of <i>Ronald R Grau and Peter C-H Cheng</i>	291
Scientific Evidence: Legal Aspects <i>Joseph Sanders</i>	297

Scientific Explanation <i>C Mantzavinos</i>	302
Scientific Knowledge, Sociology of <i>HM Collins</i>	308
Scientific Misconduct, Plagiarism, and Institutional Control of Misconduct <i>Ragnvald Kalleberg</i>	313
Scientific Revolution, History and Sociology of <i>Jürgen Renn and Peter Damerow</i>	318
Scientometrics <i>Loet Leydesdorff and Staša Milojević</i>	322
Screening and Selection <i>Joseph L Gastwirth</i>	328
Search, Economics of <i>Christopher A Pissarides</i>	333
Searle, John (1932–) <i>Alessandro Salice</i>	340
Second Demographic Transition <i>James M Raymo</i>	346
Second Language Acquisition <i>Gerrit Jan Kootstra, Ton Dijkstra, and Marianne Starren</i>	349
Second Language Learning <i>Ruiqin Miao</i>	360
Second World War, The <i>Richard JB Bosworth</i>	368
Secrecy, Anthropology of <i>Lamont Lindstrom</i>	374
Secular Religions <i>Arthur L Greil</i>	380
Secularization <i>Jose Casanova</i>	383
Secularization: History of the Concept <i>Stijn Latré and Guido Vanheeswijck</i>	388
Securitization <i>Philippe Bourbeau</i>	395
Security: Commercial Transactions <i>Frank Decker and Sheelagh McCracken</i>	400
Segregation, Demographic Effects of <i>Michael J White</i>	407
Segregation Indices <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	411
Selection Bias, Statistics of <i>Richard Breen</i>	414

Self and Brain <i>Manos Tsakiris</i>	419
Self and Emotional Development in Adulthood and Later Life <i>Gisela Labouvie-Vief</i>	424
Self and Identity Development during Adolescence across Cultures <i>Juan José Zacarés and Alejandro Iborra</i>	432
Self in Culture: Early Development <i>Vasudevi Reddy</i>	439
Self: History of the Concept <i>Peter Wagner</i>	445
Self: Philosophical Aspects <i>Carol Rovane</i>	449
Self-Categorization Theory <i>S Alexander Haslam and Stephen D Reicher</i>	455
Self-Concept: From Unidimensional to Multidimensional and Beyond <i>Brooke Van Zanden, Herbert W Marsh, Marjorie Seaton, and Philip Parker</i>	460
Self-Concepts: Educational Aspects <i>Reinhard Pekrun and Elizabeth J Stephens</i>	469
Selfconscious Emotions, Psychology of <i>June P Tangney</i>	475
Self-Control Theory and Crime <i>George E Higgins and Dustin Osborne</i>	481
Self-Determination Theory <i>Edward L Deci and Richard M Ryan</i>	486
Self-Development in Childhood and Adolescence <i>Susan Harter</i>	492
Self-Directed Care and Individual Budgets for Older People: Lessons from the UK <i>Jill Manthorpe</i>	498
Self-Efficacy <i>August Flammer</i>	504
Self-Efficacy and Health <i>David P French</i>	509
Self-Efficacy: Education Aspects <i>Dale H Schunk and Maria K DiBenedetto</i>	515
Self-Esteem <i>Christian H Jordan, Virgil Zeigler-Hill, and Jessica J Cameron</i>	522
Self-Organizing Dynamical Systems <i>Nigel Gilbert, David Anzola, Peter Johnson, Corinna Elsenbroich, Tina Balke, and Ozge Dilaver</i>	529
Self-Regulated Learning <i>Philip H Winne</i>	535
Self-Regulated Learning: Theories, Measures, and Outcomes <i>Barry J Zimmerman</i>	541

Self-Regulation During Adolescence: Variations Associated with Individual ↔ Context Relations <i>Edmond P Bowers, G John Geldhof, Paul A Chase, Richard M Lerner, Steinunn Gestsdóttir, and Jennifer Brown Urban</i>	547
Self-Regulation During Early Childhood Across Cultures, Development of <i>Daina Crafa</i>	553
Self-Regulation in Adulthood <i>Alexandra M Freund and Marie Hennecke</i>	557
Semantic Differential <i>Andrea Ploder and Anja Eder</i>	563
Semantic Memory <i>Julie S Snowden</i>	572
Semantic Similarity, Cognitive Psychology of <i>Ulrike Hahn and Evan Heit</i>	579
Semantics <i>John I Saeed</i>	585
Semiotics <i>Klaus B Jensen</i>	592
Semiparametric Models <i>Joel L Horowitz</i>	598
Sensation and Perception: Direct Scaling <i>Martha Teghtsoonian</i>	604
Sensation Seeking: Behavioral Expressions and Biosocial Bases <i>Marvin Zuckerman</i>	607
Senses, Anthropology of the <i>David Howes</i>	615
Sentence Comprehension, Psychology of <i>Charles Clifton, Jr</i>	621
Sentencing, Trends, and Disparities: Crime <i>Mindy S Bradley and Jeffery T Ulmer</i>	627
Sequential Statistical Methods <i>Donald A Berry</i>	634
Serial Order, Representation of <i>Eric Heuer</i>	639
Serial Verb Constructions <i>Mark Sebba</i>	645
Service Economy, Geography of <i>Brita Hermelin and Grete Rusten</i>	648
Settlement and Landscape Archaeology <i>Gary M Feinman</i>	654
Sex Crimes <i>Mary A Finn and Sebastian Czech</i>	659
Sex Life Challenges: The Finnish Case <i>Osmo Kontula</i>	665

Sex Offenders <i>Malcolm Cowburn and Steve Myers</i>	672
Sex Role Development and Education <i>Angel Nga-Man Leung and Henry KS Ng</i>	678
Sex Selective Abortion <i>Daniel Goodkind</i>	686
Sex Therapy, Clinical Psychology of <i>Walter Everaerd</i>	689
Sexism <i>Fabio Lorenzi-Cioldi and Clara Kulich</i>	693
Sexual Behavior and Social Networks <i>Benjamin Cornwell and Rachel Behler</i>	700
Sexual Debut <i>Anthony Paik</i>	705
Sexual Dysfunction, Epidemiology of <i>David L Rowland and Beth A Adamski</i>	711
Sexual Harassment: United States and Beyond <i>Anna-Maria Marshall</i>	721
Sexual Minorities and Sexual Citizenship <i>Carol Johnson</i>	728
Sexual Minorities in China <i>Day Wong</i>	734
Sexual Minorities in Modern Russia <i>Brian J Baer</i>	740
Sexual Minorities in South Africa <i>Zethu Matebeni</i>	744
Sexual Minorities in the Maghreb <i>Jarrold Hayes</i>	750
Sexual Minority Families of Choice and Family Networks: We Are Family <i>Emily E Wheeler and Sharon G Horne</i>	755
Sexual Motivation <i>Martha K McClintock</i>	759
Sexual Orientation and the Law <i>Stu Marvel and Martha M Ertman</i>	768
Sexual Orientation: Biological Influences <i>Malvina N Skorska and Anthony F Bogaert</i>	773
Sexual Orientation: Genetic Aspects <i>Khytam Dawood</i>	779
Sexual Orientation: Historical and Social Construction <i>Jeffrey Weeks</i>	785
Sexual Politics in the Arab World <i>Shereen El Feki</i>	791

Sexual Risk Behaviors <i>Leickness C Simbayi</i>	797
Sexuality and Social Work <i>Mark Henrickson</i>	802
Sexuality and Space <i>Lynda Johnston</i>	808
Sexuality and the Internet <i>Aaron Ben-Ze'ev</i>	813
Sexuality: Cultural Aspects <i>Daniel Jordan Smith</i>	819
Sexuality Education <i>Sara S Marques, Norman A Constantine, Eva S Goldfarb, and Jane Mauldon</i>	825
Sexuality in Australia <i>Juliet Richters</i>	833
Sexuality Over the Life Course <i>Linda Waite and Cameron Charmé</i>	840
Sexuality, Theories of <i>Elke D Reissing and Heather VanZuylen</i>	846
Sexually Transmitted Infections: Social Network Analysis <i>Yoosik Youm</i>	853
Shadow Work: Measurement <i>Friedrich Schneider</i>	862
Shamanism <i>Donald Joralemon</i>	868
Shame and the Social Bond <i>Thomas Scheff</i>	871
Shared Belief: Philosophical Aspects <i>Raimo Tuomela</i>	877
Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott (1857–1952) <i>Eike D Schomburg</i>	881
Shils, Edward (1910–95) <i>Stephen Turner and Steven Grosby</i>	884
Shklar, Judith N (1928–92) <i>Andreas Hess</i>	889
Short- and Long-term Memory during Infancy and Early Childhood across Cultures <i>Patricia J Bauer</i>	896
Short Term Memories, Theories of <i>Evie Vergauwe and Nelson Cowan</i>	901
Short-Term Memory: Psychological and Neural Aspects <i>Giuseppe Vallar</i>	909
Shrinking Cities <i>Robert Beauregard</i>	917

Sibling-Order Effects <i>Frank J Sulloway</i>	923
Sign Language <i>Ursula Bellugi and Edward S Klima</i>	928
Sign Language, Disorders of <i>David P Corina</i>	934
Sign Language: Psychological and Neural Aspects <i>David P Corina</i>	942
Signal Detection Theory <i>Michael Hautus</i>	946
Signal Detection Theory, History of <i>Carleton Douglas Creelman</i>	952
Significance, Tests of <i>Nancy Reid</i>	957
Simmel, Georg (1858–1918) <i>O Rammstedt and Natàlia Cantó-Milà</i>	963
Simon, Herbert (1916–2001) <i>John-Christopher Spender</i>	970
Simultaneous Equation Estimates (Exact and Approximate), Distribution of <i>Kimio Morimune</i>	975
Simultaneous Equation Estimation: Overview <i>CF Christ</i>	980
Single-Case Designs: Methodology <i>Christopher R Berghoff and John P Forsyth</i>	984

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 22



Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 22

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 22</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 22

Situated Knowledge, Feminist and Science and Technology Studies Perspectives <i>Charis M Thompson</i>	1
Situated Learning (Learning In Situ) <i>Sue Waite and Nick Pratt</i>	5
Situational Judgment Test <i>Filip Lievens and Britt De Soete</i>	13
Skills Training: Public Policy Aspects <i>Moirra Nelson</i>	20
Skinner, Burrhus Frederick (1904–90) <i>Marc N Richelle</i>	25
Skocpol, Theda (1947–) <i>Ian Sheinheit</i>	31
Slavery and Violence <i>Enrico Dal Lago</i>	37
Slavery as Social Institution <i>Kevin Bales and Monti N Datta</i>	43
Slavery: Comparative Aspects <i>Orlando Patterson</i>	49
Slaves and Slavery, History of <i>Trevor Burnard</i>	54
Sleep and Health <i>Angelika Schlarb</i>	59

Sleep and Memory <i>Médhi Gilson and Philippe Peigneux</i>	63
Sleep Disorders across the Life Span <i>Weidong Wang, Xue Yan, and Yanfiao Liu</i>	70
Sleep Disorders: Psychiatric Aspects <i>Johannes Beck, Erich Seifritz, and Edith Holsboer-Trachsler</i>	79
Sleep: Neural Systems <i>Michael C Antle</i>	87
Slow Food as a Social Movement <i>Koen van Bommel and André Spicer</i>	94
Small Group Research, History of <i>Christian Dayé</i>	100
Small States, History of <i>Richard Whatmore</i>	108
Smart Cities <i>Andrea Caragliu, Chiara D Bo, Karima Kourtiti, and Peter Nijkamp</i>	113
Smith, Adam (1723–90) <i>Dominique Bouchet</i>	118
Smoking and Health <i>Kenneth E Warner</i>	125
Social Action and Social Justice <i>Sarah Todd</i>	132
Social and Behavioral Sciences under Dictatorship <i>Olessia Kirtchik and Mariana Heredia</i>	139
Social and Economic Change: Psychological Challenges for Individuals <i>Rainer K Silbereisen and Martin J Tomasik</i>	147
Social and Emotional Development in the Context of the Family <i>Rena L Repetti, Meredith S Sears, and Sunhye Bai</i>	156
Social Beliefs and Attitudes: Personality and the Isms <i>Jeremy Burrus and Lauren Carney</i>	162
Social Business <i>Enrique Ogliastri, Andrea Prado, Urs Jäger, Antonio Vives, and Ezequiel Reficco</i>	168
Social Capital <i>Paul F Whiteley</i>	174
Social Capital in Organizations <i>Lorenzo Bizzi</i>	181
Social Categorization <i>Craig McGarty, Kenneth I Mavor, and Daniel P Skorich</i>	186
Social Changes: Models <i>Gudmund Hernes and Kenneth C Land</i>	192
Social Classification <i>Scott L Washington</i>	199

Social Cognition <i>François Ric</i>	204
Social Comparison, Psychology of <i>Ladd Wheeler and Jerry Suls</i>	210
Social Competence During Adolescence Across Cultures <i>Grace Iarocci and Emily Gardiner</i>	216
Social Constructionism <i>Viv Burr</i>	222
Social Constructivism <i>Wolfgang Detel</i>	228
Social Control and Deviance, History of <i>Elizabeth E Mustaine</i>	235
Social Democracy <i>Tom P Harsanyi</i>	242
Social Dilemmas, Psychology of <i>Eric van Dijk</i>	245
Social Dominance Orientation <i>Andrew L Stewart and Felicia Pratto</i>	250
Social Ecology <i>Marina Fischer-Kowalski</i>	254
Social Ecology: The Chicago School <i>Anna-Lisa Müller</i>	263
Social Enquiry and Action Research for Social Work <i>Purnima George and Danika Syrja-McNally</i>	269
Social Epidemiology <i>Louis Chauvel and Anja K Leist</i>	275
Social Epigenetics <i>Douglas L Anderton</i>	282
Social Exclusion, Social Deprivation and Health <i>Tarani Chandola and Richard Conibere</i>	285
Social Experiments <i>Larry L Orr and Rebecca A Maynard</i>	291
Social Geography <i>Sophie Bowlby</i>	301
Social History <i>Christoph Conrad</i>	307
Social Identity in Social Psychology <i>Katherine J Reynolds</i>	313
Social Identity in Sociology <i>Kay Deaux</i>	319
Social Inequality and Schooling <i>Marie Duru-Bellat</i>	325

Social Inequality in Cultural Consumption Patterns <i>Koen van Eijck</i>	331
Social Inequality in History (Stratification and Classes) <i>P Nolte</i>	338
Social Influence, Social Psychology of <i>Y Ito</i>	345
Social Influence, Sociology of <i>Robert H Gass</i>	348
Social Innovation <i>Alex Nicholls and J Gregory Dees</i>	355
Social Insurance: Legal Aspects <i>Gerhard Igl</i>	362
Social Integration, Social Networks, and Health <i>Julianne Holt-Lunstad</i>	365
Social Intelligence and Competencies <i>Susanne Weis and Kristin Conzelmann</i>	371
Social Intervention in Psychiatric Disorders <i>Wulf Rössler</i>	380
Social Justice and Criminal Justice <i>Kimberly L Barrett and Michael J Lynch</i>	386
Social Justice and Social Inequalities <i>Gregg Barak</i>	392
Social Justice: Historical and Theoretical Considerations <i>Kathleen M Weigert</i>	397
Social Learning and Culture in Nonhuman Organisms <i>Rachel L Kendal</i>	401
Social Learning Theory and Crime <i>Jeffrey T Ward and Chelsea N Brown</i>	409
Social Mechanism <i>Petri Ylikoski</i>	415
Social Media <i>Bernie Hogan and Joshua Melville</i>	421
Social Mobility, History of <i>Hartmut Kaelble</i>	426
Social Movements and Political Violence <i>Lorenzo Bosi and Chares Demetriou</i>	430
Social Movements, Geography of <i>Byron Miller</i>	437
Social Movements, History of: General <i>L Tilly</i>	442
Social Movements: A Social Psychological Perspective <i>John Drury</i>	447

Social Network Algorithms and Software <i>Ulrik Brandes</i>	454
Social Network Analysis <i>Michael Steketee, Atsushi Miyaoka, and Maura Spiegelman</i>	461
Social Network Models: Statistical <i>Philippa Pattison and Stanley Wasserman</i>	468
Social Networks <i>John Scott and Frans N Stokman</i>	473
Social Neuroscience of the Twenty-First Century <i>Elizabeth A Necka, Stephanie Cacioppo, and John T Cacioppo</i>	485
Social Networks, Algebra of <i>Philippa Pattison, Lucia Falzon, and Nectarios Kontoleon</i>	478
Social Ontology <i>John Latsis</i>	489
Social Phobia across the Lifespan <i>Stefan G Hofmann, Hannah Boettcher, and Jade Q Wu</i>	493
Social Properties (Facts and Entities): Philosophical Aspects <i>David-Hillel Ruben</i>	500
Social Protest <i>Abby Peterson</i>	506
Social Protest and New Media <i>Sandra González-Bailón</i>	512
Social Protest Movements and Social Work Practice <i>Carolyn Noble</i>	518
Social Psychological Theory, History of <i>Peter Hegarty, Sebastian E Bartos, and Katherine Hubbard</i>	525
Social Psychology <i>Xenia Chrysoschoou</i>	532
Social Psychology, Sociological <i>David Rohall</i>	538
Social Psychology: Research Methods <i>Lia Figgou and Vassilis Pavlopoulos</i>	544
Social Question: Impact on Social Thought <i>Giovanna Procacci</i>	553
Social Referencing during Infancy and Early Childhood across Cultures <i>Christine Fawcett and Ulf Liszkowski</i>	556
Social Relationships in Adulthood <i>Margaret S Clark, Oriana R Aragon, and Jennifer L Hirsch</i>	563
Social Resilience in Post-Tsunami Japan <i>Jin Sato</i>	570
Social Science and Civil Society <i>Eddy Hogg</i>	576

Social Science and the Media <i>Andrea Römmele and Barbara Pfetsch</i>	583
Social Science and Universities <i>Sheldon Rothblatt</i>	588
Social Science Infrastructure: North America (Research and Teaching) <i>Gisèle Yasmeeen</i>	596
Social Science Infrastructure: Africa <i>Freek Cronjé, Johann van Wyk, Jean D Losango, and Samuel Lule</i>	604
Social Science Infrastructure: Asia <i>Victor R Savage</i>	615
Social Science Infrastructure: Central and South America <i>Cecilia Mabragaña and Maria Beatriz Gavilán</i>	621
Social Science Infrastructure: East Asia and the Pacific (Research and Teaching) <i>Takashi Inoguchi</i>	631
Social Science Infrastructure: Eastern Asia and Pacific (Social Science Academies and Related Organizations) <i>Gordon CK Cheung</i>	637
Social Science Infrastructure: European Union (Resourcing and Funding) <i>Thomas König and Helga Nowotny</i>	643
Social Science Infrastructure: European Union (Social Science Academies and Related Organizations) <i>Thibaud Boncourt</i>	648
Social Science Infrastructure: North America (Resourcing and Funding) <i>Helmut K Anheier</i>	655
Social Science Infrastructure: North America (Social Science Academies and Related Organizations) <i>Steven Rathgeb Smith</i>	661
Social Science Infrastructure: European Union (Research and Teaching) <i>Friedhelm Neidhardt and Georg Thurn</i>	667
Social Science Learned Societies and Professional Associations <i>Jennifer Platt</i>	674
Social Science Professions and Professionalization <i>Felice J Levine and Nathan E Bell</i>	679
Social Science, The Idea of <i>Fred D'Agostino</i>	688
Social Scientists as Experts and Public Intellectuals <i>Stephen P Turner</i>	695
Social Simulation: Computational Models <i>Michael W Macy</i>	701
Social Stratification <i>David B Grusky</i>	706
Social Structure <i>John L Martin and Monica Lee</i>	713
Social Structure: History of the Concept <i>Charles Crothers</i>	719

Social Studies Education	727
<i>Antonio J Castro and Ryan T Knowles</i>	
Social Support and Recovery from Disease and Medical Procedures	735
<i>Melika H Stephens and Keith J Petrie</i>	
Social System	741
<i>Milan Zafirovski</i>	
Social Work and Disasters	753
<i>Michael Cronin and David N Jones</i>	
Social Work and Psychodynamic Thought	761
<i>Jerrold R Brandell and Laura J George</i>	
Social Work and Refugees	769
<i>Mary Nash</i>	
Social Work Education	775
<i>Malcolm Payne</i>	
Social Work Ethics	782
<i>Sarah Banks</i>	
Social Work in China	789
<i>Angelina WK Yuen-Tsang and Wang Si-bin</i>	
Social Work in Eastern Europe	795
<i>Darja Zaviršek</i>	
Social Work in Organizations	801
<i>Mark Lymbery</i>	
Social Work in Russia	807
<i>Elena Iarskaia-Smirnova and Valentina Yarskaya</i>	
Social Work Theory	813
<i>Barbra Teater</i>	
Social Work with Racialized Groups: Frameworks for Practice	821
<i>Wanda T Bernard and Ellice Daniel</i>	
Social, The: History of the Concept	827
<i>Jean Terrier</i>	
Socialism	833
<i>Paul Thomas</i>	
Socialism: Historical Aspects	836
<i>Logie Barrow</i>	
Socialist Law	844
<i>András Sajó and Mónika Ganczer</i>	
Socialist Societies: Anthropological Aspects	849
<i>Katherine Verdery</i>	
Sociality In Anthropology	854
<i>Nicholas J Long</i>	
Socialization and Education: Theoretical Perspectives	861
<i>Klaus A Schneewind</i>	

Socialization in Infancy and Childhood <i>Melinda S Leidy and Ross D Parke</i>	866
Societal Impact Assessment <i>Reinhard Kreissl, Florian Fritz, and Lars Ostermeier</i>	873
Societies, Types of <i>Guillermina Jasso</i>	878
Society and People: History of the Concept <i>Lars Trägårdh</i>	887
Sociobiology and Sociology: A New Synthesis <i>Richard Machalek and Michael W Martin</i>	892
Sociobiology, History of <i>Ullica Segerstrale</i>	899
Sociobiology: Overview <i>Martin Daly</i>	908
Sociocybernetics <i>Bernd R Hornung</i>	912
Sociodigital Revolution: Digital Natives vs Digital Immigrants <i>Kai Hakkarainen, Lauri Hietajärvi, Kimmo Alho, Kirsti Lonka, and Katariina Salmela-Aro</i>	918
Socioeconomic Status and Academic Achievement <i>Kevin KH Chung</i>	924
Socioeconomic Status and Health <i>Björgulf Claussen</i>	931
Socioeconomic Status and Health Care <i>Marsha Regenstein and Paula M Lantz</i>	937
Socioeconomic Status and Social-Emotional Development of Children from Birth to 36 Months of Age: A Systematic Narrative Review <i>Beverly Gaudet and Nicole Letourneau</i>	942
Sociolinguistics <i>Gerard Van Herk</i>	949
Sociological Theory <i>Jonathan H Turner</i>	954
Sociological Traditions <i>Charles Crothers</i>	965
Sociology and Psychiatry <i>Dirk Richter and Heinz Katschnig</i>	974
Sociology and the New Institutionalism <i>Victor Nee and Sonja Opper</i>	979
Sociology, Epistemology of <i>Mario Bunge</i>	984
Sociology, History of <i>Johan Goudsblom and Johan Heilbron</i>	989
Sociology: Overview <i>Mitch Duneier</i>	996

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 23



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 23

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 23</i>	<i>xliii</i>

VOLUME 23

Solidarity: History of the Concept <i>Patrick Cingolani</i>	1
Solidarity, Sociology of <i>Michael Hechter</i>	6
Somatoform Disorders <i>Jörg Angenendt and Martin Härter</i>	10
Somatotherapy, History of <i>Santosh K Chaturvedi and Soumya Parameshwaran</i>	16
Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovich (1889–1968) <i>Inna Ponomareva</i>	22
Source Monitoring <i>Sarah E MacPherson</i>	28
South America, Archaeology of <i>Dante Angelo and John H Walker</i>	36
South America: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Norman E Whitten, Jr</i>	43
South Asia, Archaeology of <i>Namita Sugandhi</i>	50
South Asian Legal Traditions <i>Rohit De</i>	58
Southeast Asia, Archaeology of <i>Miriam T Stark</i>	63

Southeast Asia: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Hans-Dieter Evers</i>	70
Southern Africa: Sociocultural Aspects <i>Robert Thornton</i>	75
Space and Social Theory in Geography <i>Barney Warf</i>	82
Space, Linguistic Expression of <i>Penelope Brown</i>	89
Spatial Analysis in Geography <i>Manfred M Fischer</i>	94
Spatial Association, Measures of <i>Arthur Getis</i>	100
Spatial Autocorrelation <i>Robert Haining</i>	105
Spatial Cognition <i>Daniel R Montello</i>	111
Spatial Cognition during Infancy and Early Childhood Across Cultures, Development of <i>Jordy Kaufman and Mahla Cameron-Bradley</i>	116
Spatial Data <i>Stephen C Guphill</i>	126
Spatial Data Infrastructures <i>Max Craglia</i>	130
Spatial Decision Support Systems <i>Robert G Pontius Jr and Kangping Si</i>	136
Spatial Dynamics and Crime <i>Martin A Andresen</i>	142
Spatial Equity <i>Richard Morrill</i>	148
Spatial Interaction <i>Morton E O'Kelly</i>	152
Spatial Mismatch <i>Sara McLafferty</i>	157
Spatial Navigation <i>Thomas Wolbers</i>	161
Spatial Optimization Models <i>Richard Church</i>	172
Spatial Pattern, Analysis of <i>Lauren M Scott</i>	178
Spatial Sampling <i>Robert Haining</i>	185
Spatial Statistical Methods <i>L Mark Berliner</i>	191

Spatial Thinking in the Social Sciences <i>Paul Claval</i>	198
Spatial–Temporal Modeling <i>Emilio Casetti</i>	202
Special Economic Zones and Cluster Dynamics: China <i>Lauretta Rubini, Marco R Di Tommaso, and Elisa Barbieri</i>	207
Special Education <i>John D Molteni, Jule McCombes-Tolis, and Melissa Root</i>	213
Special Education in the United States: Legal History <i>Mitchell L Yell</i>	219
Specialization and Recombination of Specialties in the Social Sciences <i>Mattei Dogan</i>	225
Speech Errors, Psychology of <i>Merrill F Garrett</i>	229
Speech Perception <i>Dominic W Massaro</i>	235
Speech Processing, The Cortical Organization of <i>Josef P Rauschecker</i>	243
Speech Production, Neural Basis of <i>Juliana V Baldo and Nina F Dronkers</i>	250
Speech Production, Psychology of <i>Herbert Schriefers and Gabriella Vigliocco</i>	255
Speech Recognition and Production by Machines <i>Chin-Hui Lee</i>	259
Spelling, Psychology of <i>Dominiek Sandra</i>	264
Spencer, Herbert (1820–1903) <i>Jonathan H Turner</i>	274
Sperry, Roger Walcott (1913–94) <i>Theodore J Voneida</i>	279
Spirit Possession, Anthropology of <i>Ute Luig</i>	282
Spirituality <i>Margaret Holloway</i>	285
Split Brains and Human Consciousness <i>Colwyn Trevarthen</i>	291
Sport, Anthropology of <i>Noel Dyck</i>	299
Sport, Historiography of <i>Wray Vamplew</i>	307
Sport, Sociology of <i>Peter G Craig</i>	313

Sports, Economics of <i>Dejonghe Trudo</i>	318
Standpoint Theory, in Science <i>Alison Wylie and Sergio Sismondo</i>	324
Startle Reflex and Health <i>Terry D Blumenthal</i>	331
State and Local Taxation <i>Lars P Feld and Friedrich Schneider</i>	338
State and Society: History of the Concept <i>Gianfranco Poggi</i>	343
State: Anthropological Aspects <i>John Borneman</i>	347
State Formation, Theory of <i>Isebill V Gruhn</i>	353
State, Geography of <i>David Storey</i>	356
State, History of <i>Wolfgang Reinhard</i>	362
State, Sociology of the <i>Hilton L Root</i>	368
States and Civilizations, Archaeology of <i>EM Brumfiel</i>	371
Statistical Analysis Packages <i>Hans-Jürgen Andreß</i>	376
Statistical Analysis: Multilevel Methods <i>William M Mason</i>	381
Statistical Analysis, Special Problems of: Outliers <i>Toby Lewis</i>	387
Statistical Clustering <i>John A Hartigan</i>	392
Statistical Distribution Models: Goodness of Fit Tests <i>John CW Rayner, Oliver Thas, and Donald J Best</i>	397
Statistical Identification and Estimability <i>Gordon M Kaufman</i>	405
Statistical Pattern Recognition <i>Richard M Golden</i>	411
Statistical Sufficiency <i>Nancy Reid</i>	418
Statistics, History of <i>Alain Desrosières</i>	423
Status and Role, Social Psychology of <i>Lynn G Chin</i>	428

Status and Role: Structural Aspects <i>John Scott</i>	435
Stem Cell Research and Cloning <i>Catherine Waldby</i>	440
Stereotypes in Social Psychology <i>Olivier Klein and Philippe Bernard</i>	446
Stevens, Stanley Smith (1906–73) <i>Robert Teghtsoonian</i>	453
Stigler, George Joseph (1911–91) <i>Milton Friedman</i>	457
Stigma, Social Psychology of <i>Lauri Hyers, Eleanor Brown, and Jacqueline Sullivan</i>	461
Stochastic Models <i>David J Bartholomew</i>	467
Stochastic Optimization <i>Lauren A Hannah</i>	473
Stock Market Predictability <i>Burton G Malkiel</i>	482
Stockholders' Ownership and Control <i>Michael Useem and Gerald F Davis</i>	490
Strain Theories and Crime <i>Sung Joon Jang and Robert Agnew</i>	495
Strategic Adaptation <i>Torben J Andersen</i>	501
Strategic Management <i>Robert A Burgelman</i>	508
Strategic Planning for Public and Nonprofit Organizations <i>John M Bryson</i>	515
Strategizing <i>J-C Spender</i>	522
Strauss, Anselm (1916–96) <i>Isabelle Baszanger</i>	527
Street Children: Cultural Concerns <i>Elizabeth A Swart and James D Wright</i>	533
Stress and Cardiac Response <i>Jaime Vila, José L Mata, and Pedro Guerra</i>	539
Stress at Work <i>Johannes Siegrist</i>	546
Stress, Coping and Health <i>Kate Faasse and Keith J Petrie</i>	551
Stress: Effects on Neonatal and Child Development <i>Vivette Glover</i>	556

Stress in Adolescence: Effects on Development <i>Nada Krapić, Jasna Hudek-Knežević, and Igor Kardum</i>	562
Stress in Childhood: Effects on Development <i>Steven G Little and Angeleque Akin-Little</i>	570
Stress in Infancy and Early Childhood: Effects on Development <i>Jenalee R Doom and Megan R Gunnar</i>	577
Stress: Psychological Perspectives <i>Scott M Monroe and Lori F Cummins</i>	583
Strikes <i>John Kennan</i>	588
Strong Program, Sociology of <i>David Bloor</i>	592
Structural Adjustment in Africa: Implications for Social Work <i>Lengwe-Katembula J Mwansa</i>	598
Structural Balance Theory: Recent Developments <i>Peter Abell</i>	605
Structural Contingency Theory <i>Lex Donaldson</i>	609
Structural Equation Modeling <i>Shawn Bauldry</i>	615
Structural Equivalence: Meaning and Measures <i>Stephen P Borgatti and Travis J Grosser</i>	621
Structuralism <i>Mauro W Barbosa de Almeida</i>	626
Subaltern History <i>Partha Chatterjee</i>	632
Subculture, Sociology of <i>Rebecca G Adams, Amy M Ernestes, and Kelly M Lucey</i>	637
Subjective Wellbeing and Culture <i>Sim Jing Han, Sharon Koh, and Christie Napa Scollon</i>	643
Subjective Wellbeing, Psychology of <i>Christina N Armenta, Peter M Ruberton, and Sonja Lyubomirsky</i>	648
Sub-Saharan African Legal Traditions <i>Tinenenji Banda</i>	654
Suburbanization and Suburbanism <i>Richard Harris</i>	660
Successful Aging in Western Societies: The 'Selection, Optimization, and Compensation' Model <i>Frieder R Lang and Margund K Rohr</i>	667
Suicide <i>Thomas Bronisch</i>	673
Suicide, Sociology of <i>Julie A Phillips</i>	682

Sumner, William (1840–1910) <i>Robert Bannister</i>	689
Sun Exposure and Skin Cancer Prevention <i>Natalie Schüz and Michael Eid</i>	696
Supervision, Abusive <i>Christine MY Kermond and John M Schaubroeck</i>	701
Supply Chain Management <i>Lauren Xiaoyuan Lu and Jayashankar M Swaminathan</i>	709
Suprasegmentals <i>Carlos Gussenhoven</i>	714
Supreme Courts <i>Charles R Epp</i>	722
Surveillance and Privacy, Geography of <i>Till F Paasche and Francisco R Klauser</i>	727
Surveillance Studies <i>Gary T Marx</i>	733
Survey and Excavation (Field Methods) in Archaeology <i>Martha Sharp Joukowsky</i>	742
Survey Research Centers and Companies <i>Helmut K Anheier and Nikolas Scherer</i>	747
Surveys and Polling: Ethical Aspects <i>Constance F Citro</i>	752
Surveys: Extreme Response <i>Daniel M Bolt</i>	758
Surveys: Question Wording and Response Categories <i>Nora C Schaeffer and Jennifer Dykema</i>	764
Survival Analysis: Introduction <i>Niels Keiding and Per K Andersen</i>	771
Survival Analysis: Overview <i>Ross L Prentice and John D Kalbfleisch</i>	776
Survival Analysis: Whether, and If So, When? <i>Suzanne E Graham, John B Willett, and Judith D Singer</i>	783
Sustainability: A Dialog of Values <i>John Blewitt</i>	794
Sustainability and Sustainability Science <i>Robert W Kates</i>	801
Sustainable Agriculture <i>Alison Heslin</i>	807
Sustainable Development <i>Karl-Werner Brand</i>	812
Sustainable Development and Social Work <i>Susan Buckingham and Victoria J Kina</i>	817

Sustainable Development: An Economic Perspective <i>Edward B Barbier and Joanne C Burgess</i>	823
Sustainable Lifestyles <i>Stewart Barr</i>	828
Sustainable Practices <i>Michael Jonas and Beate Littig</i>	834
Sustainable Production and Consumption <i>Daniel Welch</i>	839
Sustainable Transportation <i>David L Greene</i>	845
Symbolic Boundaries <i>Michèle Lamont, Sabrina Pendergrass, and Mark Pachucki</i>	850
Symbolic Interaction: Methodology <i>Andrea Fontana</i>	856
Symbolism in Anthropology <i>Janet Hoskins</i>	860
Symptom Perception, Awareness and Interpretation <i>Omer Van den Bergh, Katleen Bogaerts, and Ilse Van Diest</i>	866
Synaptic Mechanisms and Protein Synthesis in Memory <i>Fabio Benfenati and Flavia Valtorta</i>	873
Syncretism <i>André Droogers</i>	881
Syntax (General) <i>Masayoshi Shibatani</i>	885
Syntax–Phonology Interface <i>Elisabeth Selkirk</i>	895
Syntax–Semantics Interface <i>Erkki Luuk</i>	900
Systematic Reviewing and Meta-Analysis <i>Jeffrey C Valentine, Therese D Pigott, and Timothy Lau</i>	906

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 24



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 24

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 24</i>	<i>xl</i>

VOLUME 24

Taboo <i>Michael Lambek</i>	1
Tacit Knowledge, Psychology of <i>Derrick McIver, Cynthia A Lengnick-Hall, and Indu Ramachandran</i>	4
Tactile Maps in Geography <i>Regina Araujo de Almeida (Vasconcellos)</i>	9
Tactile Processing <i>Alberto Gallace</i>	14
Tangible User Interfaces in Learning and Education <i>Yuxia Zhou and Minjuan Wang</i>	20
Taste and Smell, Psychology of <i>Edmund T Rolls</i>	26
Tattoos and Body Modification <i>Mary Kosut</i>	32
Taylor, Charles (1931–) <i>Mark Redhead</i>	39
Teacher Behaviours and Student Outcomes <i>James H Stronge, Leslie W Grant, and Xianxuan Xu</i>	44
Teacher Education <i>Ian Menter</i>	51
Teacher Expertise <i>Julian G Elliott</i>	56

Teacher Leadership <i>Alma Harris</i>	60
Teacher Motivation <i>Helen MG Watt and Paul W Richardson</i>	64
Teacher Stress and Burnout: Methodological Perspectives <i>Chris Kyriacou</i>	72
Teaching as a Profession: United States <i>Ilana S Horn</i>	75
Teaching Economics <i>Micheal Moos van Wyk</i>	83
Teaching for Metacognition <i>Marcel VJ Veenman</i>	89
Teamwork and Team Performance Measurement <i>Christopher W Wiese, Marissa L Shuffler, and Eduardo Salas</i>	96
Technological Change and the Sociotechnical System, Applied Psychology of <i>Beryl Hesketh and Warwick Graco</i>	104
Technological Determinism <i>Ronald R Kline</i>	109
Technology and Organization <i>Tarek Tantoush</i>	113
Technology and Social Control <i>Gary T Marx</i>	117
Technology Assessment <i>Arie Rip</i>	125
Technology, Evolution of <i>Stephen Shenman</i>	129
Technology, Social Construction of <i>Wiebe E Bijker</i>	135
Technology Transfer <i>Shiv Visvanathan</i>	141
Teens, Gender, and Self-Presentation in Social Media <i>Susan C Herring and Sanja Kapidzic</i>	146
Telegraph <i>David Hochfelder</i>	153
Telephone <i>James E Katz</i>	157
Television: General <i>Jostein Gripsrud</i>	163
Television: History <i>James L Baughman</i>	169
Temperament <i>Samuel P Putnam</i>	173

Temperament and Human Development <i>MK Rothbart</i>	180
Temperament and Motivation <i>Sari Mullola, Mirka Hintsanen, and Liisa Keltikangas-Järvinen</i>	184
Temperament Development, Theories of <i>Xiaoxue Fu and Koralý Pérez-Edgar</i>	191
Temporal Distinctiveness Models of Memory <i>Gordon DA Brown</i>	199
Temporal Lobe <i>Bryan Kolb</i>	206
Tense, Aspect, Mood and Evidentiality, Linguistics of <i>Östen Dahl</i>	210
Territorial Conflicts <i>Niall Ó Dochartaigh</i>	214
Territoriality: Geographical <i>David Storey</i>	221
Terror and the Internet <i>Gabriel Weimann</i>	227
Terrorism <i>Stephen Vertigans</i>	237
Test Anxiety and Academic Achievement <i>Reinhard Pekrun and Elizabeth J Stephens</i>	244
Test Theory: Applied Probabilistic Measurement Structures <i>Hartmann Scheiblechner</i>	250
Textbooks <i>Richard Venezky</i>	256
Thematic Maps in Geography <i>David Forrest</i>	260
Theory of Mind During Infancy and Early Childhood Across Cultures, Development of <i>Beate Sodian and Susanne Kristen</i>	268
Therapeutic Community <i>Rex Haigh</i>	274
Therapeutic Effectiveness Assessment: Approaches in Contemporary Research <i>Mihaela Matei and François Lemaire</i>	281
Therapist–Patient Relationship <i>Paul Crits-Christoph</i>	287
Thick Description: Methodology <i>Tanya M Luhrmann</i>	291
Think Tanks <i>Diane Stone</i>	294
Third World <i>Maxwell Owusu</i>	300

Thorndike, Edward Lee (1874–1949) <i>Robert M Thorndike</i>	305
Time Perception Models <i>Lorraine G Allan</i>	308
Time Series: Advanced Methods <i>Wai Keung Li and Howell Tong</i>	311
Time Series: ARIMA Methods <i>George C Tiao</i>	316
Time Series: Cointegration <i>Søren Johansen</i>	322
Time Series: Cycles <i>Mark W Watson</i>	331
Time Series: Economic Forecasting <i>James H Stock</i>	337
Time Series: General <i>David R Brillinger</i>	341
Time Series: Seasonal Adjustment <i>Estela B Dagum</i>	347
Time Series: State Space Methods <i>Siem J Koopman and Jacques JF Commandeur</i>	354
Time Series: Unit-Roots and Nonstandard Limiting Distributions <i>Ngai H Chan</i>	362
Time Use and Gender <i>Tanja van der Lippe</i>	369
Time Use and Resource Consumption <i>Henrike Rau</i>	373
Time Use Research Methods <i>Jonathan Gershuny</i>	379
Time Use Research: Recent Developments <i>John P Robinson and Teresa A Harms</i>	383
Time Use Research: Subjective Time Use <i>John P Robinson and Jonathan Gershuny</i>	398
Time, Anthropology of <i>Eric K Silverman</i>	406
Time, Chronology, and Periodization in History <i>Masayuki Sato</i>	409
Time-Space in Geography <i>Donald G Janelle</i>	415
Tocqueville, Alexis de (1805–59) <i>Bernard Valade</i>	421
Topographic Maps <i>Jon H Kaas</i>	426

Torts in Law <i>Stephen D Sugarman</i>	429
Torture and its Consequences, Psychology of <i>Danie Meyer-Parlapanis and Thomas Elbert</i>	434
Torture: Legal Perspectives <i>Alexa Koenig and Jonathan Simon</i>	442
Totalitarianism <i>Leslie Holmes</i>	448
Totemism <i>Warren Shapiro</i>	453
Touraine, Alain (1925–) <i>Howard Davis</i>	459
Tourism <i>Shinji Yamashita</i>	465
Tourism, Geography of <i>Allan M Williams and Gareth Shaw</i>	469
Tourism, the Millennium Development Goals, and Gender Equality <i>Lucy Ferguson</i>	474
Trade and Exchange, Archaeology of <i>Glenn R Summerhayes</i>	481
Trade Policy <i>Jean-Baptiste Velut</i>	485
Trade Unions and Social Work: Lessons from Canada <i>Winnie Ng</i>	491
Trade Unions, Economic Behavior of <i>Alison Booth</i>	497
Tradition, Anthropology of <i>Richard Bauman</i>	503
Tradition: Social <i>Simon Langlois</i>	508
Trafficking of Women and Children in Latin America <i>Mirna E Carranza</i>	512
Training in Clinical Psychology in the United States: Practitioner Model <i>Roger L Peterson, Donald R Peterson, Jules C Abrams, George Stricker, and Kelly Ducheny</i>	517
Training in Clinical Psychology in the United States: Scientist–Practitioner Model <i>Bonnie R Strickland</i>	524
Transaction Costs and Property Rights <i>Oliver E Williamson</i>	528
Transcranial Direct Current Stimulation and Language <i>Barry Gordon, James Livengood, Joseph J van Steenburgh, Rasika Jayatillake, Tracy D Vannorsdall, and David J Schretlen</i>	533
Transference in Psychoanalysis: Classical, Contemporary, and Cultural Contexts <i>Neil K Aggarwal</i>	545

Transgender, Transexual, and Gender Variant Individuals <i>M Paz Galupo, JF Stuart, and Derek P Siegel</i>	549
Transient Epileptic Amnesia <i>Serge Hoefjeijzers and Adam Zeman</i>	554
Transient Global Amnesia <i>Juliane Döhring, Karsten Witt, and Thorsten Bartsch</i>	562
Transition to Adulthood <i>Maria Sironi</i>	571
Transition to Adulthood, Cultural Differences in <i>Carol A Markstrom, Sera A Mathew, and Kalyrn B Amick</i>	576
Translating Sociology into Japanese, Chinese and Korean Languages <i>Jeremy CA Smith, Myoungkyu Park, and Albert Tzeng</i>	583
Transnational Citizenship <i>Claus Leggewie</i>	588
Transnational Organized Crime <i>Toine Spapens</i>	596
Transnational Religious Identities (Islam, Catholicism, and Judaism): Cultural Concerns <i>Dale F Eickelman</i>	602
Transportation Geography <i>Genevieve Giuliano, Sandip Chakrabarti, and Mohja Rhoads</i>	607
Transportation Planning <i>Qing Shen</i>	616
Transportation, Psychology of <i>Raymond W Novaco</i>	623
Transportation, Supply, and Congestion <i>Robin Lindsey and André de Palma</i>	629
Trials <i>Malcolm M Feeley</i>	635
Triangulation: Methodology <i>Linda Heath</i>	639
Tribe <i>Andre Gingrich</i>	645
Trickster Ethnography <i>Jesse W Shipley</i>	648
Trust, Political <i>Eric M Uslaner</i>	658
Trust, Sociology of <i>Margaret Levi</i>	664
Trust: Philosophical Aspects <i>Karen Jones</i>	668
Truth and Credibility in Science <i>Steven Shapin</i>	673

Tversky, Amos (1937–96) <i>Baruch Fischhoff</i>	679
Twin Studies and Epigenetics <i>Tiphaine C Martin, Jordana T Bell, and Timothy D Spector</i>	683
Twin Studies in Demography <i>Jere R Behrman</i>	703
Tyranny <i>Stephen D Reicher and S Alexander Haslam</i>	710
Uncertainty: History of the Concept <i>Joshua Wakeham</i>	716
Unconscious: History of the Concept <i>Donald Levy</i>	722
Underclass <i>Paul A Jargowsky and Lorraine C Minnite</i>	728
Unemployment and Mental Health <i>David Fryer and Rose Stambe</i>	733
Unemployment: Structural <i>Assar Lindbeck</i>	738
Unintended Consequences: History of the Concept <i>Adriana Mica</i>	744
United Nations and its Agencies <i>Janice W Wetzel and Nancy E Wallace</i>	750
Universities and Science and Technology: Europe <i>Barbara Sporn</i>	758
Universities and Science and Technology: United States <i>Michael A Dennis</i>	762
Unobtrusive Methods, History of <i>Raymond M Lee</i>	767
Urban Anthropology <i>Peter JM Nas</i>	774
Urban Conflicts <i>Liam O'Dowd</i>	783
Urban Design and Public Space <i>Ali Madanipour</i>	789
Urban Entrepreneurialism <i>Andrew Wood and Timothy Brock</i>	795
Urban Geography <i>Rita Schneider-Sliwa</i>	800
Urban Growth Models <i>Britten Harris</i>	807
Urban History <i>Rosemary Sweet</i>	811

Urban Informality: The Production and Regulation of Space <i>Ananya Roy</i>	818
Urban Internal Spatial Structure <i>Yan Song</i>	823
Urban Life and Health <i>Roderick J Lawrence</i>	830
Urban Life: Future Developments <i>MA Hughes</i>	836
Urban Megaprojects <i>Fernando D Orueta</i>	838
Urban Neoliberalism <i>Ugo Rossi and Alberto Vanolo</i>	846
Urban Places: Statistical Definitions <i>Richard L Forstall and Kam Wing Chan</i>	854
Urban Planning (Western), History of <i>Robert Freestone</i>	862
Urban Planning in China <i>Tingwei Zhang</i>	869
Urban Planning, Competitions and Exhibitions <i>Carola Hein</i>	882
Urban Planning: Methods and Technologies <i>Richard E Klosterman</i>	889
Urban Policies in Asia <i>Mee Kam Ng</i>	894
Urban Policy in Europe <i>Patrick Le Galès</i>	900
Urban Policy in North America <i>Michael B Teitz</i>	908
Urban Poverty in Neighborhoods <i>JE Grigsby, III</i>	915
Urban Regeneration <i>Claudio de Magalhães</i>	919
Urban Sociology <i>Anne B Shlay and John Balzarini</i>	926
Urban Sprawl <i>Robert Bruegmann</i>	934
Urban Studies: Overview <i>Ronan Paddison</i>	940
Urban System in Geography <i>Juan M Kanai</i>	945
Urban Violence <i>Douglas S Massey</i>	949

Urban Violence and Militarization <i>Jonathan Mendel</i>	953
Urbanization <i>Gordon McGranahan</i>	958
Urbanization in Africa <i>Deborah Potts</i>	965
Urbanization in China <i>Hyun Bang Shin</i>	973
Utilitarian Social Thought, History of <i>James E Crimmins</i>	980

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 25



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 25

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>v</i>
<i>Editor in Chief Biography</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Preface to the First Edition</i>	<i>xiii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>Guide to Using the Encyclopedia</i>	<i>xxxiii</i>
<i>Contributors to Volume 25</i>	<i>xlili</i>

VOLUME 25

Valency and Argument Structure in Syntax <i>Jae Jung Song</i>	1
Value: History of the Concept <i>John E King and Michael McLure</i>	7
Value of Life, Economics of <i>Glenn C Blomquist</i>	14
Value Pluralism <i>Ruth Chang</i>	21
Values Across Cultures, Development of <i>Purnima Singh</i>	27
Values, Anthropology of <i>James L Peacock and Hannah M McFadden</i>	33
Values, Psychology of <i>Daphna Oyserman</i>	36
Values, Social Psychology of <i>Jan Cieciuch, Shalom H Schwartz, and Eldad Davidov</i>	41
Values, Sociology of <i>Helmut Thome</i>	47
Veblen, Thorstein (1857–1929) <i>Thomas Hall and Andreas Hess</i>	54
Venture Capital <i>Martin Kenney</i>	59

Vestibular System <i>Soroush G Sadeghi and Kathleen E Cullen</i>	63
Vestibulo-Ocular Reflex, Adaptation of the <i>Diana E Mitchell and Kathleen E Cullen</i>	70
Victimless Crime <i>Steven Block</i>	75
Video Cultures: Television <i>Denise D Bielby and C Lee Harrington</i>	80
Vienna Circle: Logical Empiricism <i>Friedrich Stadler</i>	87
Vietnamese Revolution, The <i>Hy Van Luong</i>	95
Violence and Media <i>D Charles Whitney and Ellen Wartella</i>	100
Violence as a Public Health Problem <i>Raymond P Lorion and Michael B Blank</i>	105
Violence, Criminalization, and the Homeless <i>Amy M Donley, James D Wright, and Jerian Benwell-Lybarger</i>	111
Violence, History of <i>Heinz-Gerhard Haupt</i>	116
Violence in Anthropology <i>Kay B Warren</i>	122
Violence: Public <i>Charles Tilly</i>	128
Virtual Reality and Spatial Cognition <i>Gregor Hardiess, Hanspeter A Mallot, and Tobias Meilinger</i>	133
Virtual Reality in Psychotherapy <i>Julia Diemer, Paul Pauli, and Andreas Mühlberger</i>	138
Virtue Ethics <i>Christine Swanton</i>	147
Vision, High-Level Theory of <i>Johan Wagemans</i>	153
Vision, Low-Level Theory of <i>Hugh R Wilson</i>	158
Visual Imagery <i>Paolo Bartolomeo</i>	163
Visual Images in the Media <i>John Huxford</i>	169
Visual Memory, Psychology of <i>Svein Magnussen</i>	175
Visual Methods in the Social Sciences <i>Douglas Harper</i>	181

Visual Perception, Neural Basis of <i>Oliver Braddick</i>	184
Visual Sociology <i>Piotr Sztompka</i>	191
Visual Space, Geometry of <i>Josef Lukas</i>	197
Visual Streams: Dorsal and Ventral <i>A David Milner</i>	201
Visual Turn <i>Francesco Ventrella</i>	207
Visual Word Recognition, Neurocognitive Psychology of <i>Arthur M Jacobs and Johannes C Ziegler</i>	214
Visualization in Science and Technology <i>Michael Lynch</i>	220
Vocabulary Acquisition <i>Fernand Gobet</i>	226
Vocational Education <i>Alison Fuller</i>	232
Vocational Interests, Values, and Preferences, Psychology of <i>Barbara Schneider and Walter G Cook</i>	239
Vocational Training <i>Núria Rodríguez-Planas</i>	245
Voluntary Associations, Sociology of <i>David Horton Smith</i>	252
Voluntary Organizations <i>David Horton Smith</i>	261
Volunteerism, Psychology of <i>Mark Snyder and Alexander Maki</i>	268
von Hayek, Friedrich A. (1899–1992) <i>Viktor Vanberg</i>	273
von Humboldt, Alexander (1769–1859) <i>Tobias Kraft</i>	279
von Humboldt, Wilhelm (1767–1835) <i>Jurgen Trabant</i>	286
von Ranke, Leopold (1795–1886) <i>Wolfgang Hardtwig</i>	290
Voting and Direct Democracy <i>Lawrence LeDuc</i>	293
Voting, Explanations of: Social Class <i>Geoffrey Evans</i>	299
Voting, Sociology of <i>Nonna Mayer</i>	302

Voting: Turnout <i>Benjamin Highton</i>	309
Vygotsky, Lev Semenovic (1896–1934) <i>René van der Veer</i>	312
Vygotsky's Theory of Human Development and New Approaches to Education <i>Eugene Matusov</i>	316
Vygotsky's Theory of Cognitive Development <i>Alex Kozulin</i>	322
Vygotsky's Sociocultural Theory <i>Natalia Gajdamaschko</i>	329
Wage Differential and Structure <i>Robert Drago</i>	335
Wallerstein, Immanuel (1930–) <i>Thomas E Reifer</i>	340
Walzer, Michael (1935–) <i>Gerard Boucher</i>	346
Wanting vs Needing <i>Mike JF Robinson and Kent C Berridge</i>	351
War and Democracy <i>Hans Joas</i>	357
War and Nationalism <i>Daniele Conversi</i>	363
War and Terrorism, Geography of <i>James A Tyner and Samuel Henkin</i>	371
War: Anthropological Aspects, Historical Development of <i>Sverker Finnström and Carolyn Nordstrom</i>	377
War Crimes Tribunals, Crimes against Humanity and Transitional Justice <i>Jamie Rowen</i>	382
War, Political Violence, and Effects on Children <i>Christine E Merrilees</i>	389
War Propaganda <i>Stacey Sriver</i>	395
War, Social Causes and Consequences <i>Edgar Kiser</i>	401
War, Sociology of <i>Lars B Kaspersen</i>	405
Warfare in History <i>Michael S Neiberg</i>	414
Wars among Nation-States: Patterns and Causes <i>Christian Olsson</i>	420
Water, Health and Social Inequality <i>Linda M Whiteford and Cecilia Vindrola-Padros</i>	428

Water Resources and Sustainable Water Management <i>Jim L Wescoat, Jr</i>	437
Water Wars <i>Ashok Swain</i>	443
Watson, John Broadus (1878–1958) <i>Peter Harzem</i>	448
Wealth Distribution <i>Edward N Wolff</i>	450
Weber, Max (1864–1920) <i>Stephen P Turner</i>	456
Weberian Social Thought, History of <i>Lawrence A Scaff</i>	462
Weight Regulation <i>Jane Wardle and Fiona Johnson</i>	468
Welfare <i>Lorraine C Minnite and Joan M Mazelis</i>	475
Welfare and Education <i>Klaus Hurrelmann, Katharina Rathmann, and Julian Kickbusch</i>	481
Welfare and Work <i>Robert A Moffitt</i>	491
Welfare Economics <i>Yew-Kwang Ng</i>	497
Welfare: Philosophical Aspects <i>Jonathan Riley</i>	504
Welfare Policy Comparisons <i>Gosta Esping-Andersen</i>	511
Welfare Reform <i>Torben M Andersen</i>	515
Welfare Retrenchment <i>Bernhard Ebbinghaus</i>	521
Welfare State, History of <i>EP Hennock</i>	528
Wellbeing and Burnout in the Workplace, Psychology of <i>Raymond T Lee</i>	534
Wellbeing and Burnout in the Workplace: Organizational Causes and Consequences <i>Sabine Sonnentag</i>	537
Western and Non-Western Views of the Social and Behavioral Sciences: De-Westernizing the Social and Behavioral Sciences <i>Thomas Brisson</i>	541
White Collar Crime: Recent Trends and Debates <i>Michael L Benson</i>	551
White, Gilbert (1911–2006) <i>James L Wescoat, Jr</i>	558

White-Collar Workers, History of <i>M Prinz</i>	564
Whiteness and White Supremacy <i>June Ying Yee</i>	569
Whorf, Benjamin Lee (1897–1941) <i>Joseph L Subbiondo</i>	575
Williams Syndrome <i>Joanne S Camp and Annette Karmiloff-Smith</i>	579
Wilson, William Julius (1935–) <i>Peter I Rose</i>	584
Wisdom, Psychology of <i>Judith Glück</i>	590
Wisdom: Philosophical Aspects <i>Wolfgang Welsch</i>	598
Witchcraft <i>Peter Geschiere</i>	604
Wittgenstein, Ludwig (1889–1951) <i>Eike von Savigny</i>	611
Women and Criminal Justice <i>Loraine Gelsthorpe</i>	616
Women and Psychiatry <i>Carol Cooperman Nadelson and Carol Ann Bernstein</i>	622
Women in Buddhism <i>Lisa J Battaglia</i>	628
Women's Religiosity <i>Grace Davie, Tony Walter, and Darren E Sherkat</i>	635
Women's Status and National and International Security <i>Valerie M Hudson</i>	638
Word Order <i>Jan Rijkhoff</i>	644
Work and Industry, Sociology of <i>Tony J Watson</i>	657
Work, Anthropology of <i>Jim Weil</i>	662
Work, History of <i>J Ehmer</i>	669
Work, Labor: History of the Concept <i>Bénédicte Zimmermann</i>	675
Work Motivation <i>James M Diefendorff and Gina A Seaton</i>	680
Work, Sociology of <i>Frederick C Gamst</i>	687

Working Classes, History of <i>M Van der Linden</i>	694
Working Conditions <i>Françoise J Carré</i>	698
Working Memory, Neural Basis of <i>Michael Petrides</i>	703
Working Memory, Psychology of <i>Robert H Logie</i>	711
Workplace Autonomy <i>Linda C Forbes and John M Jermier</i>	718
Workplace Deviance <i>Rebecca Bennett and Shelly Marasi</i>	722
Workplace Safety and Health <i>Simo Salminen</i>	727
Workplace Stress <i>Michael Sliter and Zhenyu Yuan</i>	733
World Republic <i>Otfried Höffe</i>	740
World Systems Theory <i>Daniel Chirot</i>	748
Worldview <i>Rik Pinxten</i>	753
Wright, Sewall (1889–1988) <i>James F Crow</i>	758
Writing, Evolution of <i>Denise Schmandt-Besserat</i>	761
Writing Instruction <i>Steve Graham</i>	767
Writing Systems <i>Roger D Woodard</i>	773
Writing Systems, Psychology of <i>David R Olson</i>	780
Wrongful Convictions <i>Marvin D Free, Jr</i>	785
Wundt, Wilhelm Maximilian (1832–1920) <i>Lothar Sprung</i>	792
Xenophobia and Nativism <i>Peter Hervik</i>	796
Xenophobia: Social Psychological Aspects <i>Margarita Sanchez-Mazas and Laurent Licata</i>	802
Youth Culture, Anthropology of <i>Vered Amit</i>	808

Youth Culture, Sociology of <i>Ryan Moore</i>	813
Youth Gangs <i>Ross Deuchar</i>	819
Youth, Geography of <i>Tracey Skelton</i>	824
Youth Joblessness <i>David NF Bell and David G Blanchflower</i>	830
Youth Movements <i>Ken Roberts</i>	837
Youth, Music, and Peace Building <i>Mwenda Ntarangwi</i>	842
Zooarchaeology <i>Jack M Broughton</i>	849

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE **SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

SECOND EDITION

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JAMES D. WRIGHT

University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL, USA

VOLUME 26



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam • Boston • Heidelberg • London • New York • Oxford
Paris • San Diego • San Francisco • Singapore • Sydney • Tokyo

CONTENTS TO VOLUME 26

<i>Editorial Board</i>	<i>vii</i>
<i>Subject Classification Index</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Subject Index</i>	<i>37</i>